

---

Canadian  
Poetry

---

Index to Criticisms  
(1970-1979)

---

Poésie  
Canadienne

---

Index de critiques  
(1970-1979)

Phyllis Platnick

Copyright ©1985 Canadian Library Association  
All rights reserved.  
ISBN 0-88802-194-1

## Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

Platnick, Phyllis

Canadian poetry : index to criticisms,  
1970-1979 = Poésie canadienne : index de  
critiques, 1970-1979

Text in English and French.  
ISBN 0-88802-194-1

1. Canadian poetry (English)--History and  
criticism--Indexes. 2. Canadian poetry  
(French)--History and criticism--Indexes.  
I. Canadian Library Association II. Title.  
III. Title: Poésie canadienne.

PS8155.P43 1985 016.811 C85-090120-0E  
PR9190.5.P43 1985

Printed and bound in Canada

*Phyllis Platnick*

Canadian Poetry  
Index to Criticisms  
(1970-1979)

Poésie Canadienne  
Index de critiques  
(1970-1979)

By

Phyllis Platnick

Dedicated to the memories of my husband  
David Platnick and my parents Clara and  
Michael Sandler who saw me through the  
pains of this work but did not live to  
see its completion.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	page
Preface .....	i
Collections and analyzed for essays on Canadian Poetry .....	iv
Sources and authorities .....	vii
Abbreviations of periodical titles .....	viii
Other abbreviations used .....	xii
Periodicals used in the Index .....	xiii
Index to criticisms of Canadian poetry .....	1

## PREFACE

Working in a Reference Department of a Canadian College in the early nineteen-seventies was a frustrating job. This was particularly true at Glendon College of York University, a bilingual college specializing in Canadian studies. The dearth of reference tools available to students taking Canadian courses was appalling. This was most evident when searching for articles in Canadian literature, as there were some excellent tools for English and American literatures. Palmer and Dyson's American drama criticism and English novel explication as well as Gerstenberg and Hendrick's The American novel were particularly useful indexes. Their format is simple and logical; they are quick to use and have satisfactory coverage of a limited field.

In the field of Canadian literature, a beginning has been made by Clara Thomas' Our nature our voices, Frank Davey's From there to here, and Reginald Hamel's Dictionnaire pratique des auteurs québécois. They are, however, highly selective of the authors and material covered. Even more selective are Michael Gnarowski's A concise bibliography of English Canadian literature, Reginald Watters' Canadian anthology, 3rd ed., and Raymond Brazeau's An anthology of contemporary French Canadian authors.

Canadian literature has published a fairly comprehensive annual bibliography as has the Journal of Canadian fiction. There is a Canadian section included in the annual bibliographies of both the Journal of Commonwealth literature and the M.L.A. bibliography. Each bibliography, however, has a different format and scope, complicating research more than it need be.

Late in the decade the Centre de recherche en civilisation canadienne-française of the Université d'Ottawa published the multi-volume Bibliographie critique de la littérature québécoise dans les revues des XIX<sup>e</sup> siècles. There is, however, no truly bilingual work, covering as widely as possible both the Anglophone and Francophone literatures of Canada.

To simplify matters for Glendon Students, a card file was organized along the lines of the Palmer and Dyson format using as a base the entries in Canadian literature and the M.L.A. bibliography French and English-Canadian sections.

The original intention was to expand the file to cover the years 1967 to 1978 for all forms of literature: fiction, drama, poetry and prose. It quickly became apparent that this was an enormous task and would have to be narrowed down. The E.C.W. Press was beginning its series of bibliographies on Canadian authors. Though this series creates a different type of research tool, it covers the most prominent Canadian novelists. It was therefore decided to restrict this work to Canadian poetry. As criticism in this field really began to flourish in the 1970s, the time period was restricted to criticisms published during that decade, with the hope that there would be a retrospective work, as well as subsequent editions.

The primary arrangement of this index is alphabetical by the poet whose work is criticized. Under each poet the subgroupings are: general works; bibliographies; book titles arranged alphabetically; individual poem titles. Under each subheading the entries are listed alphabetically by critic, or title for unsigned articles.

Each entry has been checked for its contents, to place it in the most useful subgrouping(s). A large number of serials specializing in English and French Canadian literature have been checked. Articles have also been found in some foreign periodicals. Theses are included only if they could be checked for their contents by this author.

It was a pleasant surprise to find such a wealth of material, even though the scope of coverage was so restricted. It was, therefore, decided to exclude items that were too short to prove of much value to students or researchers.

Another problem arose in deciding who was Canadian. There have been poets who touched down briefly in Canada, and those who came and stayed longer. The final criteria in most cases was the York University Libraries' and Toronto's Metro Central Library's classification schemes. If their cataloguers considered them Canadian, they were included.

Many thanks must be given: to the students who helped me organize the original file; the York University Libraries Sabbatical Committee who granted me the time to work on this project; the York SSHRC and Glendon Minor research Committee who supplied the finances for the research and typing; Toni Olshen who was part-time researcher; professors Clara Thomas, Elizabeth Waterston and Barry Olshen for their encouragement; Noli Swatman of York's Office of Research Assistance, Maria Dirner of Leslie Frost Library; and many others. I also must thank especially Irving Kalushner for his support and advice.



## Sources and authorities

- Butterfield, Rita, comp. "Canadian Literature 1970: A Checklist." CanL 48:96-119.
- "Canadian literature, 1971: an annotated bibliography/une bibliographie avec commentaire" ECW 9:190-326, Winter 1977/78.
- Cantin, Pierre. Bibliographie de la critique de la littérature québécoise des XIXe et XXe siècles par Pierre Cantin, Normand Harrington, Jean-Paul Hudon. Ottawa: Centre de recherche en civilisation canadienne-française, 1979. (Documents de travail du centre de fecherche en civilisation canadienne-française, 12-16).
- Davey, Frank. From there to here; a guide to English-Canadian literature since 1960. Erin, Ont.: Press Porcépic, 1974, (Our nature-our voices, 2).
- Hamel, Réginald. Dictionnaire pratique des auteurs québécois. Réginald Hamel, John Hare, Paul Wyczynski. Montréal: Fides, 1976.
- James, Charles Cannill. A bibliography of Canadian poetry (English). Toronto: Victoria University Library, 1899. (Victoria University Library. Publication, 1).
- League of Canadian Poets. Catalogue of members. Toronto: 1976.
- Stevens, Peter. Modern English-Canadian poetry; a guide to information sources. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 1978. (American literature, English literature, and world literatures in English information guide series, 15.)
- Thomas, Clara. Our nature-our voices; a guidebook to English-Canadian literature. Vol. 1. Toronto: New Press, 1972.
- Union des écrivains québécois. Petit dictionnaire des écrivains. n.p.:1979.
- Watters, Reginald Eyre. A checklist of Canadian literature and background materials 1628-1960. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Toronto: U of T Press, 1972.
- Watters, Reginald Eyre. "Bibliography." Klinck, Carl F. Canadian anthology 3d. ed., rev. and enl. Toronto: Gage Educational Pub., 1974, p. 645-721.
- Woodcock, George. Canadian poets 1960-1973, Ottawa: Golden Dog press, 1976.

## Abbreviations of Periodical Titles

Académie	Académie canadienne-française. Cahiers.
ActN	L'action nationale.
AntigR	Antigonish review.
ApF	Applegarth's folly.
Ariel	Ariel: a review of international English literature.
AspG	Aspen grove.
BdJ	Barre du jour.
BForum	Book forum: an international transdisciplinary quarterly.
BiC	Books in Canada.
Boundary	Boundary 2: a journal of postmodern literature.
Brick	Brick: a journal of reviews.
CA&B	Canadian author and bookman.
CanD	Canadian dimension.
CanL	Canadian literature.
CanR	Canadian review.
CapR	Capilano review.
CC-R	Les cahiers de Cap-Rouge
CF	Canadian forum.
ChiR	Chicago review.
CMLR	Canadian modern language review. La revue canadienne des langues vivantes.
CN&Q	Canadian notes and queries.
Compass	The compass: a provincial review.
Compass(KSC)	Compass: of Kutztown State College.
Copperfield	Copperfield: an independent Canadian literary magazine of the land and the north.

Cp	Concerning poetry.
CRCL	Canadian review of comparative literature. Revue canadienne de littérature comparée.
CtV	Culture vivante
CVII	CVII: contemporary verse two.
Dix	Cahiers des dix.
DR	Dalhousie review.
ECW	Essays on Canadian writing.
EdCF	Ecrits du Canada français
EF	Etudes françaises
EJ	The English journal
ELit	Etudes littéraires
EngQ	English quarterly
ESC	English studies in Canada
FDP	Four decades of poetry; 1890-1930.
FPt	Far point
FR	French review: journal of the American Association of Teachers of French.
FS	French studies: a quarterly review
HAB	Humanities Association review. La revue de l'Association des humanités.
HiC	Humanist in Canada.
HudR	The Hudson review.
Inc	Incidences, nouvelle série.
JCL	The journal of Commonwealth literature
JCP	Journal of Canadian poetry
JD	Jewish dialog
LanM	Les langues modernes
LAQ	Livres et auteurs québécois
Laomedon	Laomedon review

LauURev	Laurentian University review. Revue de l'Université Laurentienne.
Lettres qué	Les lettres québécoises.
LHY	Literary half-yearly.
L&I	Literature and ideology.
Lit	Littérature.
LURev	Lakehead University review.
MLit	Magazine Littéraire.
Meanjin	Meanjin quarterly.
MHRev	Malahat review: an international quarterly of life and letters.
MLS	Modern language studies.
Mosaic	Mosaic: a journal for the comparative study of literature and ideas.
MPS	Modern poetry studies.
MQR	Michigan quarterly review.
NBdJ	La nouvelle barre du jour.
Nj	Northern journey.
NL	Northern light.
NwR	Northwest review.
Old nun	Old nun magazine.
OntR	Ontario review: a North American journal of the arts.
OV	Other voices
PFr	Présence francophones: revue littéraire.
PrS	Prairie schooner.
PTor	Poetry Toronto.
QuéFr	Québec français.
QQ	Queen's quarterly.
Q&Q	Quill and quire.

RNL	Review of national literatures.
RPac	Revue du Pacifique: études de littérature française.
RUM	Revue de l'Université de Moncton.
RUO	Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa. University of Ottawa quarterly.
SatN	Saturday night.
SFQ	Southern folklore quarterly.
Sphinx	The sphinx: a magazine of literature and society.
SCL	Studies in Canadian literature.
TamR	Tamarack review.
TCL	Twentieth century literature: a scholarly and critical journal.
UTQ	University of Toronto quarterly: a Canadian journal of the humanities.
UWR	University of Windsor review.
V&I	Voix et images: études québécoises.
VieFr	Vie française.
VIP	Voix et images du pays.
WascanaR	Wascana review.
WCR	West coast review.
WLWE	World literature written in English.

Other abbreviations used

comp.	compiler; compileur
ed.	editor, edition; éditeur, édition
inst.	institute; institut
n.p.	no place, no paging; sans lieu, ni pagination
n.s.	new series; nouvelle série
tr.	translated by; traduit par
univ.	university; université

Periodicals used in the Index

Académie canadienne-française. Cahiers (Académie).

L'action nationale (ActN).

Alive.

Antigonish review (AntigR).

Applegarth's folly (ApF).

Ariel: a review of international English literature (Ariel).

Aspen grove (AspG).

Barre du jour (BdJ).

Blackfish.

Book forum: an international transdisciplinary quarterly (BForum).

Books in Canada (BiC).

Boundary 2: a journal of postmodern literature (Boundary).

Brêches.

Brick: a journal of reviews (Brick).

Les cahiers de Cap-Rouge (CC-R).

Cahiers des dix (Dix).

Canadian author and bookman (CA&B).

Canadian dimension (CanD).

Canadian forum (CF).

Canadian literature (CL).

Canadian modern language review. La revue canadienne des langues vivantes (CMLR).

Canadian notes and queries (CN&Q).

Canadian review (CanR).

Canadian review of comparative literature. Revue canadienne de littérature comparée (CRCL).

Capilano review (CapR).

Caterpillar.

Châtelaine.

Chicago review (ChiR).

Chroniques

Le chien d'or. The golden dog (Le chien d'or).

Compass: a provincial review (Compass).

Compass: of Kutztown State College (Compass (KSC)).

Co-incidences.

Concerning poetry (Cp).

CVII: contemporary verse two (CVII).

Copperfield: an independent Canadian literary magazine of the land and the north (Copperfield).

Cul Q.

Culture.

Culture vivante (CtV).

Dalhousie review (DR).

Delta.

Dérives.

Deutschkanadisches Jahrbuch.

Deuxième mouvement.

Ecrits du Canada français (EdCF).

Ellipse.

English.

The English journal (EJ).

English quarterly (EngQ).

English studies in Canada (ESC).

Esprit.

Essays on Canadian writing (ECW).



Estuaire.

Etudes françaises (EF).

Etudes littéraires (ELit).

Event.

Far point (FPt).

Fiddlehead.

Forces.

Four decades of poetry; 1890-1930 (FDP).

French review: journal of the American Association of Teachers of French (FR).

French studies: a quarterly review (FS).

Hobo-Québec.

Humanities Association review. La revue de l'Association des humanités (HAB).

The Hudson review (HudR).

Humanist in Canada (HiC).

Incidences, nouvelle série (Inc.).

Inscape.

Jewish dialog (JD).

Journal of Canadian poetry (JCP).

The journal of Commonwealth literature (JCL).

Lakehead University review (LURev).

Les langues modernes (LanM).

Laurentian University review. Revue de l'Université Laurentienne (LauURev).

Laomedon review (Laomedon).

Les lettres nouvelles.

Les lettres québécoises (Lettres qué.).

Liberté.

Literary half-yearly (LHY).

Literature and ideology (L&I).

Littérature (Lit).

Livres et auteurs québécois (LAQ).

Le maclean

Maclean's

Magazine littéraire (MLit).

Maintenant.

Malahat review: an international quarterly of life and letters (MHRev).

Meanjin quarterly (Meanjin).

Michigan quarterly review (MQR).

Modern language studies (MLS).

Modern poetry studies (MPS).

Mosaic: a journal for the comparative study of literature and ideas (Mosaic).

New.

Nord.

Northern light (NL).

Northern journey (Nj).

Northern review.

Northwest review (NwR).

La nouvelle barre du jour (NBdJ).

Old nun magazine (Old nun).

Ontario review: A North American journal of the arts (OntR).

Open letter. 2d, 3rd and 4th series.

Other voices (OV).

Poetry.

Poetry review.

Poetry Toronto (PTor).

Prairie Schooner (PrS).

Présence francophone: revue littéraire (PFr).

Presqu'amérique

Protée.

Quarry.

Québec français (QuéFr).

Québec histoire.

Queen's quarterly (QQ).

Quill and quire (Q&Q).

Relations.

Review of national literatures (RNL).

Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa. University of Ottawa quarterly (RUO).

Revue de l'Université de Moncton (RUM).

Revue du Pacifique: études de littérature française (RPac).

Room of one's own.

Saturday night (SatN).

Southern folklore quarterly (SFQ).

The sphinx: a magazine of literature and society (Sphinx).

Studies in Canadian literature (SCL).

Tamarack review (TamR).

Tuatara.

Twentieth century literature: a scholarly and critical journal (TCL).

University of Toronto quarterly: a Canadian journal of the humanities (UTQ).

University of Windsor review (UWR).

Vie française (VieFr).

Voix et images: études québécoises (V&I).

Voix et images du pays (VIP).

Wascana review (WascanaR).

Waves.

West coast review (WCR).

White pelican.

World literature written in English (WLWE).

Index to Criticisms of Canadian Poetry

ABBEY, Lloyd

The antlered boy

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:376-70, 1971.

Flies

Edwards, Mary Jane. CF 54(643):42-3, 1974.

Levenson, Christopher. "Poetry review." CanR 1(2):12-3, 1974.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

ACORN, Milton

General

Lever, Bernice. "Milton Acorn: poet as crusader." Alive 38:7-9, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. "Facts and dreams again." Marshall 1979:107-11.

The island means Minago

Cameron, Barry. "Poetic historians." CanL 75:106-7, 1977.

Gasparini, Leonard. "One Milton who is living at this hour." BiC 4(12):25 - 6, 1975.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 41(10):18, 1975.

Purdy, Al. "Our purple-faced conscience." CVII 2(1):4-5, 1976.

Spettigue, D. QQ 83:167-8, 1976.

I've tasted my blood: poems 1956 to 1968

Boyce, Murray. OV 6(4): poems 1956 to 1968, n.p., 1971.

Gibson, Kenneth. "Noises and signals." Quarry 13(3):58-9, 1970.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 39:335, 1970.

Jackpine sonnets

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 118:159-62, 1978.

Hatfield, Stephen. "Sputters on the green fuse." Waves 7(2):74-7, 1979.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 43(12):12-3, 1977.

McKay, Jean. "Stubborn nutty words." ECW 9:66-9, (Winter 1977/78).

ACORN, Milton

Jackpine sonnets (cont'd.)

Purdy, Brian. PTor 21:n.p., 1977.

More poems for people

Oughton, John. "Straight left and right across." BiC 2(1):58, 1973.

Ryan, W.S. Q&Q 39(1):11, 1973.

ADAM, Ian

Encounter

Watson, Wilfred. "Encountering Encounter." White pelican 4(1):56-7, 1974.

ADAMSON, Arthur

The inside animal

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Popham, Beth. Quarry 27(2):85-6, 1978.

ADILMAN, Mona Elaine

Cult of concrete

Isaacs, Fran. Room of one's own 3(4):39, 1978.

AIDE, William

Middle C

Barnes, W.J. Quarry 21(2):70-2, 1972.

ALLAN, George

Landscapes

Gasparini, Len. "Mythopoeic hits and Ms." BiC 4(1):21-2, 1975.

Hamilton, Jamie. Brick 1:46-7, 1977.

ALLEN, Robert

The assumption of private lives

Linder, Norma West. "Tales well told." CA&B 54(1):34, 1978.

McFadden, Dave. "Of newts and natural gold." BiC 8(1):14-5, 1979.

Miles, Ron. "Boxed set." CanL 81:138-9, 1979.

Whiteman, Bruce. Quarry 27(4):88-9, 1978.

Valhalla at the OK

Martineau, Stephen. CF 52(618-19):44, 1972.

ALLINE, Henry

General

Vincent, Thomas B. "Alline and Bailey." CanL 68-9, 124-33, 1976.

ALMON, Bert

Taking possession

Scott, Robert Ian. WCR 13(1):33, 1978.

AMABILE, George

Blood ties

Bailey, Don. "Take five." QQ 80:99-106, 1973.

Boland, J.A. Heidi. Alive 41:35, 1975.

Dickinson-Brown, Roger, "Personalism and poetry." MPS 4:122-5, 1973.

Ditsky, John. CF 53(631):35, 1973.

Dragland, Stan. "Ties and threads." CanL 62:118-21, 1974.

Orr, George B. Q&Q 38(9):7, 1972

Flower and song

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Open country

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle: IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Cogswell, Fred. "Three Manitoba poets." Sphinx 7(v.2(3)):68-70, 1977

AMABILE, George

Open country (cont'd.)

Hickmore, G.L. Quarry 26(4):65-6, 1977.

Powell, Craig. "The disappointments of a poet's progress." CVII  
3(4):18-9, 1978.

Pyke, Linda. "A mari usque ad mare: four poetic landscapes." Q&Q  
42(17):29, 1976.

Scobie, Stephen. "Hill poems from the plain." BIC 6(3):41-2, 1977.

AMPRIMOZ, Alexandre

Against the cold

Saunders, Leslie. Quarry 27(4):75, 1978.

Selected poems

Billings, Robert. "Hounslow's poetry lists: quality & diversity."  
Waves 8(1):71-6, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vision and the personal dark." CA&B 54(4):26-7,  
1979.

10/11

Moisan, Clément. LAQ 1979:92.

AMYOT, Geneviève

La mort était extravagante

Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1976:170-1.

ANDERSON, Patrick

General

Mayne, Seymour. "A conversation with Patrick Anderson." Inscape  
11(3):46-79, 1974.

Ringrose, Christopher Xerxes. "Patrick Anderson and the critics."  
CanL 43:10-23, 1970.

Sutherland, John. "The poetry of Patrick Anderson." Sutherland 1972:  
119-28.



ANDERSON, Patrick

Return to Canada: selected poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 43(9):8, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 47:350-1, 1978.

Scobie, Stephen: Quarry 26(3):78-80, 1977.

Smith, A.J.M. "Wandering Gentile, homebody Jew." BiC 6(6):18-9, 1977.

Woodcock, George. "Returns and distances." CanL 78:83-7, 1978.

A visiting distance: poems: new, revised, and selected.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Dabydeen, Cyril. UWR 12(2):106-7, 1977.

Denham, Paul. "A cold and remote visitation." CVII 2(4):4-5, 1976.

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 42(15):38, 1976.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 46:374-5, 1977.

Woodcock, George. "Returns and distances." CanL 78:83-7, 1978.

"Railroad station"

Cole, Wayne. "The railroad in Canadian literature." CanL 77:124-30, 1978.

ANDRÉ, André

Viesna

Grant, Judith. Q&Q 40(7):21, 1974.

ANDREW, David

The lure of Lanark

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis: Part II." Fiddlehead 109:128-32, 1976.

ARMSTRONG, Duncan T.

Distant music

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." Fiddlehead 118:137-45, 1978.

ARNOLD, Les

Rhythms

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

McCarthy, Dermot. "Ancestors, real or imaginative." ECW 4:73-5, 1976.

ARSENAULT, Angèle

Première

Cloutier, Cécile. "Voix acadiennes." LAQ 1975:132-4.

ARSENAULT, Guy

Acadie rock

Arcand, Pierre-André. "Poets from the end of the earth." Ellipse 16:76-82, 1973. (Tr. Barbara Kuritzky.)

ASFOUR, John

Nisan, a book of poetry

Munton, Ann. DR 57:379, 1977.

ATHERTON, Stanley S.

Welcome to the Maritimes

McGaughey, G.S. "Problems for poets: publishing poetry." CF 55(650):63, 1975.

ATWOOD, Margaret

Bibliography

Horne, Alan J., comp. "A preliminary checklist of writings by and about Margaret Atwood." CLJ 31:576-92, 1974; MHRev 41:195-222, 1977.

General

Ayre, John. "Margaret Atwood and the end of colonialism." SatN 87 (11):23-6, 1972.

Davey, Frank. "Atwood's gorgon tough." SCL 2:146-63, 1977.

Foster, John Wilson. "The poetry of Margaret Atwood." CanL 74:5-20, 1977.

Gibson, Mary Ellis. "A conversation with Margaret Atwood." ChiR 27(4):105-13, 1976.

Glicksohn, Susan W. "The martian point of view." Extrapolation 15:161-73, 1974.

Hastrup, Inger. Flame-tree and totem: a study of the pioneer in the works of Judith Wright and Margaret Atwood. Kingston, Ontario: Queen's Univ., 1975. (M.A. thesis.)

Irvine, Lorna. "The red and silver heroes have collapsed." Cp 12(2):59-68, 1979.

Jones, D.G. "Cold eye and optic heart: Marshall McLuhan and some Canadian poets." MPS 5:170-87, 1974.

Kaminski, Margaret. "Interview with Margaret Atwood." Waves 4(1):8-13, 1975.

Macri, F.M. "Survival kit: Margaret Atwood and the Canadian scene." MPS 5:187-95, 1974.

"A Margaret Atwood interview with Karla Hammond." Cp 12(2):73-81, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "Les animaux de son pays: notes sur la poésie de Margaret Atwood." Ellipse 3:81-6, 1970. (Tr. Monique Grandmangin.)

Marshall, Tom. "Atwood under and above water." MHRev 41:89-94, 1977. (Also Marshall 1979:154-61.)

McCombs, Judith. "Atwood's nature concepts." Waves 7(1):68-77, 1978.

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la libération." Moisan 1979:167-218.

Oates, Joyce Carol. "A conversation with Margaret Atwood." OntR 9:5-18, 1978-79.

ATWOOD, Margaret

General (cont'd.)

Power, Linda Laporte. The reality of selfhood: a study of polarity in the poetry and fiction of Margaret Atwood. Montreal: McGill Univ., 1973. (M.A. thesis.)

Rogers, Linda. "Margaret the Magician." CanL 60:83-5, 1974.

Rosenberg, Jerome. "'For or such is the kingdom...': Margaret Atwood's Two-headed poems." ECW 16:130-9, 1979-80.

Sandler, Linda, ed. "Margaret Atwood: a symposium." MHRev 41, 1977. (whole issue.)

Scott, Andrew P. Margaret Atwood: a critical appreciation. Fredericton: Univ. of New Brunswick, 1975, c1976 (M.A. thesis.)

Sillers, Pat. "Power impinging: hearing Atwood's vision." SCL 4(1):59-70, 1979.

Slinger, Helen. "Interview with Margaret Atwood." Maclean's 89(15):4-7, 1976.

Struthers, J.R.(Tim). "An interview with Margaret Atwood." ECW 6:18-27, 1977.

Sullivan, Rosemary. "Breaking the circle." MHRev 41:30-41, 1977.

Van Varseveld, Gail. "Talking with Atwood." Room of one's own 1(2):66-70, 1975.

Weir, Lorraine. "'Fauna of mirrors': the poetry of Hébert and Atwood." Ariel 10(3):99-113, 1979.

Woodcock, George. "Margaret Atwood." LHY 13(2):233-42, 1972.

Animals in that country

Ross, Gary. "The divided self." CanL 71:39-47, 1976.

The circle game

Davidson, Arnold E. "Entering The circle game: Margaret Atwood's beginnings as a poet." Cp 12(2):47-54, 1979.

Garnet, Eldon. "For the poets, the landscape is the great Canadian myth." SatN 85(2):31-3, 1970.

Ross, Gary. "The circle game." CanL 60:51-63, 1974.

ATWOOD, Margaret

The journals of Susanna Moodie

Allen, Carolyn. "Margaret Atwood: power of transformation, power of knowledge." ECW 6:5-17, 1977.

Barbour, Douglas. CF 50:225-6, 1970.

Barbour, Douglas. "The search for roots: a meditative sermon of sorts." LHY 13(2):1-14, 1972.

Doyle, Mike. "Made in Canada?" Poetry 119:356-62, 1972.

Hastrup, Inger. Flame-tree and totem: a study of the pioneer in the works of Judith Wright and Margaret Atwood. Kingston, Ontario: Queen's Univ., 1975. (M.A. thesis.)

Hutcheon, Linda. "'Snow storm of paper': the act of reading in self-reflective Canadian verse." DR 59:114-26, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.

Purdy, A.W. "Atwood's Moodie." CanL 47:80-4, 1971.

Purdy, Al. Wascana R 5(2):57-8, 1970.

Skelton, Robin MHRev 17:133-4, 1971.

Stephen, Sid. "The journals of Susanna Moodie: a self portrait of Margaret Atwood." White Pelican, 2(2):32-6, 1972.

Power politics

Allen, Dick. "Shifts." Poetry 120:235-45, 1972.

Bowering, George. "Get used to it." CanL 52:91-2, 1972.

Buri, S.G. "It's how you play the game." AspG 1:34-46, 1972.

Doyle, Mike. "Made in Canada?" Poetry 119:356-62, 1972.

Harcourt, Joan. Quarry 20(4):70-3, 1971.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 41:334-5, 1972.

Onley, Gloria. WCR 8(3):45-6, 1974.

Onley, Gloria. "Power politics in Bluebeard's castle." CanL 60:21-42, 1974. (Also Woodcock 1974b:191-214.)

Pritchard, William H. "Poetry matters." HudR 26:579-97, 1973.

Woodcock, George. "Margaret Atwood." LHY 13(2):233-42, 1972.

ATWOOD, Margaret

Procedures for underground

- Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:437-9, 1970.
- Gibbs, Jean. Fiddlehead 87:61-5, 1970.
- Harcourt, Joan. Quarry 20(1):52-3, 1971.
- Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:378-9, 1971.
- Johnson, Jane. OV 6(3):n.p., 1970.
- Skelton, Robin. MHRev 17:133-4, 1971.
- Stevens, Peter. "Dark mouth." CanL 50:91-2, 1971.
- Wainwright, Andy. "Margaret Atwood's drowned world." SatN 85(12):33-5, 1970.

Selected poems

- Bobak, E.L. DR 56:404-6, 1976.
- Challis, John. Laomedon 3(1):73, 1977.
- Clarkson, Stephen. "Marriage play." CF 56(667):58, 1976-77.
- Dunn, Timothy. "Procedures for surfacing." CanR 4(1):58, 1977.
- Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 52(1);26, 1976.
- Geddes, Gary. "Now you see it..." BiC 5(7):4-6, 1976.
- Hosek, Chaviva. "Powerful images in two new collections." Q&Q 42(9):36, 1976.
- Keitner, Wendy. Quarry 26(2):51-2, 1977.
- Rogers, Linda. "Dirges to baby." Sphinx 7:78-80, 1977.
- Sandler, Linda. "The exorcisms of Atwood." SatN 91(5):59-60, 1976.
- Williamson, Alan. "'Fool', said my muse to me..." Poetry 133:100-7, 1978.
- Woodcock, George. "Playing with freezing fire." CanL 70:84-91, 1976.

ATWOOD, Margaret

Two-headed poems

Barbour, Douglas. Fiddlehead 121:139-42, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

David, Jack. UWR 14(2):100-3, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Dialogues and other voices." CA&B 54(2):36-7, 1979.

Friesen, Patrick. "Dualities, duets." CVII 4(3):23-4, 1979.

Gatenby, Greg. Q&Q 44(16):10, 1978.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77-78:77-94, 1979.

Gibbons, Reginald. "Hayden, Peck, and Atwood." OntarioR 10:87-94, 1979.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:341-2, 1979.

Keitner, Wendy. Quarry 28(4):77-81, 1979.

Matson, Marshall. "Yoked by violence." BiC 8(1):12-3, 1979.

Prato, Edward. WCR 14(1):43-6, 1979.

Rosenberg, Jerome. "'For of such is the kingdom...': Margaret Atwood's Two-headed poems." ECW 16:130-9, 1979-80.

Sullivan, Rosemary. "Atwood's new directions." TamR 76:108-9, 1979.

You are Happy

Allen, Carolyn. "Margaret Atwood: Power of transformation, power of knowledge." ECW 6:5-17, 1977.

Amabile, George. "Consciousness in ambush." CVII 1(1):5-6, 1975.

Chalmers, John W. CA&B 50(3):28-9, 1975.

Chamberlin, J.E. "Poetry chronicle." HudR 28:119-35, 1975.

Dilliott, Maureen. "Emerging from the cold: Margaret Atwood's You are Happy." MPS 8:73-90, 1977.

Douglas, Charles. "Poetry: presence and presentation." LURev 7(2)/8(1&2):74-85, 1976 (?).

ATWOOD, Margaret

You are Happy (cont'd.)

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 44:334-5, 1975.

Jacobs, Ann. DR 54:790-2, 1974-75.

Lauder, Scott. "We are not so happy." CF 54(646):17-8, 1974.

Levenson, Christopher. QQ 82:297-8, 1975.

Mandel, Eli. "Atwood gothic." MHRev 41: 165-74, 1977. Also: Mandel 1977: 137-45.

Marshall, Tom. "Five poets from five countries." OntR 2:86-94, 1975.

Matson, Marshall. "Seize the day and the axe." BiC 4(2):24, 1975.

Musgrave, Susan. "Atwood." Open letter 3d ser, 2:103-5, 1975.

Oughton, John. "The encircled self game." Open letter 3d ser, 2:105-6, 1975.

Pritchard, William H. "Despairing at styles." Poetry 127:292-302, 1976.

Pyke, Linda Annesley. Q&Q 40(11):22, 1974.

Sandler, Linda. "Gustafson & others." TamR 64:89-94, 1974.

Scott, Andrew. "The poet as sorceress." ECW 3:60-2, 1975.

"A bus along St. Clair: December"

Hastrup, Inger. Flame-tree and totem: A study of the pioneer in the works of Judith Wright and Margaret Atwood. Kingston, Ontario: Queens Univ., 1975 (M.A. thesis.)

"Further arrivals"

Hastrup, Inger. Flame-tree and totem: a study of the pioneer in the works of Judith Wright and Margaret Atwood. Kingston, Ontario: Queens Univ., 1975 (M.A. thesis.)

AUBERT, Rosemary

Two kinds of honey

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Bayard, Caroline. Q&Q 43(17):34, 1976.

Donnell, David. "Three newcomers." TamR 74:69-71, 1978.

Gotlieb, Phyllis. Quarry 27(1):84-5, 1978.



AUBERT, Rosemary

Two kinds of honey (cont'd.)

Hosek, Chaviva. Fiddlehead 118:163-4, 1978.

Mallison, Jean. "Linked fictions, nerve-ends, and faith in language." CVII 4(3):25-8, 1979.

AUSTIN, Pat

A time for lilies

Harper, A.W.J. "Four reviews." OV 8(2):n.p., 1972.

AVISON, Margaret

General

Bowering, George. "Avison's imitation of Christ the artist." CanL 54:56-69, 1972.

Cohn-Sfetcu, Ofelia. "To live in abundance of life: time in Canadian literature." CanL 76:25-36, 1978.

Jones, D.G. "Cold eye and optic heart: Marshall McLuhan and some Canadian poets." MPS 5:170-87, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. "Major Canadian poets IV: Margaret Avison." CF 58(687):21-3, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "Perspective: Margaret Avison." Marshall 1979: 99-106.

Merrett, Robert James. "'The ominous centre': the theological impulse in Margaret Avison's poetry." White pelican 5(2):12-24, 1976.

New, William H. "The mind's (I's) (ice): the poetry of Margaret Avison." TCL 16:185-202, 1970.

Redekop, Ernest. Margaret Avison. Toronto: Copp Clark, 1970. (Studies in Canadian literature, 9.)

Zichy, Francis. "'Each in his prison/thinking of the key': images of confinement and liberation in Margaret Avison." SCL 3:232-43, 1978.

AVISON, Margaret

The dumbfounding

Cohn-Sfetcu, Ofelia. "Margaret Avison: the all-swallowing moment." ESC 2:339-44, 1976.

Doerksen, Daniel W. "Search and discovery: Margaret Avison's poetry." CanL 60:7-20, 1974. (Also Woodcock 1974b:123-37.)

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la clandestinité." Moisan 1979:91-127.

Moisan, Clément. "Rina Lasnier et Margaret Avison." Liberté 108:21-33, 1976.

New, William H. "The mind's eyes (I's)(ice): the poetry of Margaret Avison." New 1972:234-58.

Reigo, Ants. "Margaret Avison and the gospel of vision." CVII 3(2):14-9, 1977.

Sunblue

Johnston, G. "Avison's temple." CF 59 (689):30-1, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Starkness and sensibility." CA&B 54(3):28-9, 1979.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 123:100-2, 1979.

Moritz, Albert. "Stalking the sacred asparagus." BiC 8(7):28-9, 1979.

Winter sun

Cohn-Sfetcu, Ofelia. "Margaret Avison: the all-swallowing moment." ESC 2:339-44, 1976.

Doerksen, Daniel W. "Search and discovery: Margaret Avison's poetry." CanL 60:7-20, 1974.

Hutcheon, Linda. "'Snow storm of paper': the act of reading in self-reflexive Canadian verse." DR 59:114-26, 1979.

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la clandestinité." Moisan 1979:91-127.

Moisan, Clément. "Rina Lasnier et Margaret Avison." Liberté 108:21-33, 1976.

New, William H. "The mind's eyes (I's)(ice): the poetry of Margaret Avison." New 1972:234-58.

Reigo, Ants. "Margaret Avison and the gospel of vision." CVII 3(2):14-9, 1977.

Smith, A.J.M. "Critical improvisations on Margaret Avison's Winter sun." Smith 1973:142-5. (Originally published TamR 18:81-6, 1961.)

AVISON, Margaret

'The Agnes Cleves papers'

Kertzer, J.M. "Margaret Avison's portrait of a lady: 'The Agnes Cleves papers.'" Cp 12(2):17-24, 1979.

"Snow"

Lecker, Robert. "Exegetical blizzard." SCL 4(1):180-4, 1979.

Pollock, Zailig. "A response to Michael Taylor's 'Snow blindness.'" SCL 4(1):177-9, 1979.

Reigo, Ants. "Margaret Avison and the gospel of vision." CVII 3(2):14-9, 1977.

Taylor, Michael. "Snow blindness." SCL 3:288-90, 1978.

Zichy, Francis. "A response to Robert Lecker's 'Exegetical blizzard' and Michael Taylor's 'Snow blindness.'" SCL 4(2):147-54, 1979.

BACHAND, Denis

Où vers

Bisson-Henchiri, Michelle. LAQ 1972: 177.

Roséfine la cristalline

Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1973: 113-5.

BAGLOW, John

Emergency measures

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "The space of memory." CanL 80:72-4, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Bowering, Marilyn. Q&Q 42(13):44, 1976.

Keitner, Wendy. Quarry 26(1):70-2, 1977.

Scherzer, David. "Squint poetry." CVII 3(2):60-1, 1977.

BAILEY, Alfred Goldsworthy

General

Pacey, Desmond. "A.G. Bailey." CanL 68-9:49-61, 1976.

Smith, A.J.M. "The poetics of Alfred G. Bailey: 1974." Smith 1977:102-5.

Thanks for a drowned island

Arnason, David. Q&Q 40(1):14, 1974.

Cogswell, Fred. "Canadian essence." CanL 61:119-21, 1974.

Gutteridge, Don. QQ 81:149-50, 1974.

Lane, M. Travis. "The muskrat in his brook." Fiddlehead 100:95-101, 1974.

Smith, A.J.M. DR 53:752-5, 1973-74.

Werner, Hans. "Ripples and waves." BiC 2(5):6-7, 1973

BAILEY, Don

My bareness is not just my body

Adams, Richard G. Fiddlehead 93:111-2, 1972.

Helwig, David. Quarry 21(2):63-5, 1972.

Rogers, Linda. "Three trails." BiC 1(11):28-9, 1972.

Woodruff, Sandra. HAB 25:82-3, 1974.

The shapes around me

Crawford, Terry. Quarry 23(1):76-7, 1974.

Marcellin, Phil. Alive 35:10, 1974.

BAILEY, Jacob

General

Vincent, Thomas B. "Alline and Bailey." CanL 68-9:124-33, 1976.

BALDERSTONE, Greg

Where the words are unspoken

Lanczos, Elmar. WCR 8(2):61-3, 1973.

BALL, Helen

General

Ball, Helen. "Reminiscences." PTor 46:n.p., 1979.

BALL, Nelson

Water-pipes & moonlights

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

BARBOUR, Douglas

He & she

Gasparini, Leonard. "Flat, muddled, and egotistical." BiC 4(10):27, 29, 1975.

Sandler, Linda. QQ 83:168-9, 1976.

Land fall

Jones, D.G. "Between mindscape and landscape." CanL 53:81-8, 1972.

Stevens, Peter. "Not a bang but a whimper?" UWR 7(2):103-8, 1972.

A poem as long as the highway

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry." QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

Jones, D.G. "Between mindscape and landscape." CanL 53:81-8, 1972.

MacDonald, Robert. Q&Q 38(6):11, 1972.

Pollack, Claudette. Quarry 22(2):68-70, 1973.

Songbook

Powell, D. Reid. Q&Q 40(2):12, 1974.

Visions of my Grandfather

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 43(10):39, 1977.

Whiteman, Bruce. "Big seeing & necessary as breath." ECW 10:57-60, 1978.

BARBOUR, Douglas

White

Bailey, Don. "Take five." QQ 80:99-106, 1973.

Estok, Michael. "All in the family: the metaphysics of domesticity." DR 52:653-67, 1973.

Nichol, bp. "Overwhelming colour." Open letter 2d ser, 8:110-2, 1974.

Pollack, Claudette. Quarry 22(2):68-70, 1973.

Woodruff, Sandra. HAB 25:79-80, 1974.

BARRETO-RIVERA, Rafael

Canadada

Oughton, John. Open letter 2d ser, 5:118-9, 1973.

The four horsemen alive in the west

bissett, bill. "What 4 voices can together say." ECW 12:241-2, 1978.

Horse d'oeuvres

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

David, Jack. "Hoarse meet." ECW 3:55-7, 1975.

Lever, Bernice. Q&Q 41(8):32, 1975.

BATES, Maxwell

General

Skelton, Robin. "Maxwell Bates: experience and reality." MHRev 20:57-97, 1971.

BAUER, Walter

General

Beissel, Henry. "A few words of farewell to a friend." TamR 77&78:5-13, 1979.

Beissel, Henry. "A tribute to Walter Bauer." TamR 64:5-8, 1974.

Froeschle, Hartmut. "Walter Bauer. Seiner dichterisches Werk mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seines Kanada-Erlebnisses." Deutschkanadisches Jahrbuch 5:77-100, 1979. (Includes English abstract.)

Watt, F.W. "A different sun: Walter Bauer's Canadian poetry." CF 59(692):20-4, 1979.

A different sun

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "Mostly a migration of metaphors." Brick 2:20-2, 1978.

Amprimoz, Alexandre. Q&Q 42(8):35-6, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Bickmore, G.L. Quarry 26(2):64-6, 1977.

Dabydeen, Cyril. "Will to live." CanL 75:103-4, 1977.

Maurer, Karl W. "A particular genius: observations on Bauer and translation." CVII 2(4):34-5, 1976.

Riedel, Walter E. CRCL 4:384-6, 1977.

Thorpe, Michael. "Lebensraum at last." BiC 5(9):34, 1976.

BAUER, William

The terrible word

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Tantamar - and Saint John and Fredericton - revisited." Fiddlehead 122:115-24, 1979.

BAYLEY, Cornwall

"Canada, a descriptive poem"

Talman, James and Talman, Ruth. "A note on the authorship of 'Canada, a descriptive poem,' Quebec 1806." CN&Q 20:12-3, 1977.

BEARDSLEY, Doug

Going down into history

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Bowering, Marilyn. Q&Q 42(10):45, 1976.

Lillard, Charles. WCR 11(3):55-6, 1977.

The only country in the world called Canada

Browne, Colin. "Between fact and revelation." CVII 3(1):8-9, 1977.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 43(1):31, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Raising Canada." Fiddlehead 114:141-5, 1977.

Play on the water

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Brown, Allan. Quarry 28(4):81-4, 1979.

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 45(17):20, 1979.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "No man is an island, true, but there can be a circean catch to regionalism." BiC 8(1):21-2, 1979.

Hall, Phil. "Play on the water--a hard act to follow or drownproofing." UWR 14(2):109, 1979.

BEAUCHAMP, Germain

Le livre du vent quoi

Paradis, Suzanne. LAQ 1973: 111-3.



BEAUCHEMIN, Nérée

General

Arnould, Ivor A. "Nérée Beauchemin, poète de transition." RUO 42(2):279-93, 1972.

Guilmette, Armand. "Nérée Beauchemin, poète de la conciliation." Académie 14:131-8, 1972.

BEAULIEU, Michel

Anecdotes

Bourassa, André-G. "Justice et Beaulieu." Lettres qué 10:12-5, 1978.

Hébert, François. "Lefrançois, Beaulieu, Nepveu, Vanier." Liberté 114:93-9, 1977.

Malenfant, Paul Chanel. LAQ 1977: 160-4.

Le cercle du justice

Bourassa, André-G. "Justice et Beaulieu." Lettres qué 10:12-5, 1978.

Malenfant, Paul Chanel. LAQ 1977:160-4.

Charmes de la fureur

Dallard, Sylvie. LAQ 1970: 137.

Dionne, René. "Ou va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 40:440, 1971.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Le poème inachevé." EF 11:55-65, 1975.

Dérives

Bourassa, André-G. "Justice et Beaulieu." Lettres qué 10:12-5, 1978.

Malenfant, Paul Chanel. LAQ 1977: 160-4.

FM lettres des saisons III

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 45:348, 1976.

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1976: 167-9.

Indicatif présent

Beausoleil, Claude. NBdJ 66:74-5, 1978.

L'octobre

Bourassa, André-G. "Justice et Beaulieu." Lettres qué 10:12-5, 1978.

Malenfant, Paul Chanel. LAQ 1977:160-4.

BEAULIEU, Michel

Oracle des ombres

Gaudet, Gérald. LAQ 1979:94-5.

Paysage

Lacroix, Pierre. LAQ 1971:151.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Le poeme inachevé." EF 11:55-65, 1975.

Pulsions

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1973:133-6.

Variables

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1973:133-6.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Le poeme inachevé." EF 11:55-65, 1975.

BEAUREGARD, Alphonse

General

Rivard, Raymond. "Alphonse Beaugard." Ottawa 1972:255-79.

BEAUREGARD, André

Changer la vie

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:342-3, 1975.

Miroirs électriques

Mailhot, Laurent. LAQ 1972:179.

BEAUSOLEIL, Claude

Ahuntsic dream

Bauer, Christian. LAQ 1975:121-2.

Avatars du trait

Carrière, André. LAQ 1974:118-20.

Les bracelets d'ombre

Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1973:115.

Dead line

Carrière, André. LAQ 1974:118-20.

Journal Mobile

Carrière, André. LAQ 1974:118-20.

Now

Bauer, Christian. LAQ 1975:121-2.

BEAUSOLEIL, Claude

Sens interdit

Giguère, Richard. "Trois tendances de la poésie québécoise." LAQ 1976:114-6.

La surface du paysage

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1979:95-7.

Le temps maya

Girous, Robert. LAQ 1977:181-2.

"Hypothèses"

"Mise au point (à propos de 'Hypothèses' de C.B.)." Dérives 8:15-7, 1977.

BÉDARD, Nicole

L'en deça

Cotnoir, Louise. LAQ 1979:98-9.

BEDWELL, Bill

Satan in sackcloth

Bailey, Don. Quarry 20(3):51-2, 1971.

BÉGIN, Luc A.

Depuis silence

Engel, Christiane. LAQ 1977:166-7.

BEISSEL, Henry

Face in the dark

Cogswell, Fred. "Lensmen and madmen." CanL 50:96-8, 1971.

The salt I taste

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "The space of memory." CanL 80:72-4, 1979.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "Gay in not so jocund company." BiC 5(5):15-6, 1976.

BÉLANGER, Marcel

General

Bourassa, André-G. "'Leur lieu est une île d'or': des poètes Paul Chamberland et Marcel Bélanger." Lettres qué 12:11-4, 1978.

Fragments paniques

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1978:90-3.

Infranoir

Bourassa, André-G. "'Leur lieu est une île d'or': des poètes Paul Chamberland et Marcel Bélanger." Lettres qué 12:11-4, 1978.

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1978:90-3.

Migrations

Guévremont, Lise. LAQ 1979:101-2.

Plein-vent

Le Grande, Éva. LAQ 1971:171.

Saisons sauvages

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1976:146-8.

Bourassa, André-G. "D'après peinture: Bélanger, Leblanc, Marteau, Ouellette, Girardin et Lapointe." Lettres qué 6:10-3, 1977.

Drolet, Bruno. "Marcel Bélanger: les quatre-saisons." CC-R 5(3):65-71, 1977.

BÉLANGER, Yrénée

Dans les plaies

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie - II." Relations 368:56-9, 1972.

Fournier, Gérard-Claude. LAQ 1971:163-4.

Là derrière le corps

Gallays, François. LAQ 1972:175.

BELFORD, Ken

The post electric cave man

Barbour, Douglas. "Play in the Western World." CanL 52:77-81, 1972.

BELL, Wade

The North Saskatchewan River book  
David, Jack. Fiddlehead 118:170, 1978.

BELLEFEUILLE, Normand de

Voir/see De Bellefeuille, Normand

BELLEMARE, Gaston

Bleu-source de terre  
Bélanger, Yrénée. LAQ 1971:172-3.

BENNETT, Thea

Yesterday's unicorn  
Barr, Arlee. Alive 35:11, 1974.  
Dragland, Stan. ApF 2:r13, 1975.

BERGERON, Louis

Fin d'end  
Benoft, Monique. "Parti Pris." LAQ 1975:128-31.

BERLAND, Jayne

Landscapes of kin  
Allison, Diane. "Kitsch and kin." BiC 5(5):16, 1976.  
Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 42(7):41, 1976.

BERRY, D.

Pocket pool  
Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.  
Gasparini, Len. "Chips, nuts, and wafers." BiC 5(3):18, 1976.  
Jewinsky, Ed. Q&Q 42(1):25, 1976.  
Novak, Barbara. Quarry 25(3):75-6, 1976.  
Smith, Patricia Keeney. "A variety of voices." CanL 78:91-4, 1978.

BERTRAND, Pierre

L'homme incendié

Fournier, Gérard-Claude. LAQ 1972:182.

BESSETTE, Gérard

General

Robidoux, Réjean. "Le cycle créateur de Gérard Bessette ou le fond c'est la forme." LAQ 1971:11-28.

Poemes temporels

Kushner, Eva. LAQ 1973:131-3.

BILLINGS, Robert

Blue negatives

Malcolm, Ian. Quarry 27(1):79-82, 1978.

BIRCHARD, Guy

Baby grand

Kleinzahler, August. "The world well limned." BiC 8(9):14, 1979.

BIRNEY, Earle

Bibliography

Noel-Bentley, Peter C. and Birney, Earle. "Earle Birney: A bibliography in progress, 1923-1969." WCR 5(2):45-53, 1970.

General

Aichinger, Peter. Earle Birney. Boston: Twayne, 1979. (Twayne's world author series; TWAS 538: Canada.)

Bayard, Caroline and David, Jack. "Earle Birney" Bayard 1978:107-29.

Davey, Frank. Earle Birney. Toronto: Copp Clark, 1971. (Studies in Canadian literature, II.)

Davey, Frank. "The explorer in western Canadian literature." SCL 4(2):91-100, 1979.

BIRNEY, Earle

General (cont'd.)

David, Jack. "Visual poetry in Canada: Birney, bissett and bp." SCL 2:252-66, 1977.

Gray, William. "Earle Birney's concrete architecture." CVII 2(2):45, 1976.

Gray, William N. Ironic survival in the poetry of Earle Birney. Victoria, B.C.: Univ. of Victoria, 1976. (M.A. thesis.)

Marshall, Earle. "The mountaineer: Earle Birney." Marshall 1979:61-6.

McLeod, Les. The stagehand's dream: irony and affirmation in the poetry of Earle Birney. Calgary: Univ. of Calgary, 1975 (M.A. thesis.)

Nesbitt, Bruce, ed. Earle Birney. Toronto: McGraw-Hill Ryerson, 1974. (Critical views on Canadian writers, 9.)

New, William H. "Maker of order, prisoner of dreams: the poetry of Earle Birney." New 1972:259-69.

New, William H. "Prisoner of dreams: the poetry of Earle Birney." CF 52(620);29-32, 1972.

Nichol, bp "Some notes on Earle Birney's 'solemn doodles'." ECW 9: 109-11, 1977.

Robillard, Richard H. Earle Birney. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1971. (New Canadian library, Canadian writers, 9.)

Slonim, Leon. "Exoticism in modern Canadian poetry." ECW 1:21-6, 1974.

Walker, Susan. "Earle Birney recalls ten lost years." Q&Q 42(13):27, 1976.

Wilson, Milton. "Poet without a muse: Earle Birney." Woodcock 1974b:26-32. (Originally published CanL 30:14-20, 1966.)

Alphabeings & other seasyours

bissett, bill. Q&Q 43(5):42, 1977.

David, Jack. Fiddlehead 114:145-7, 1977.

Scobie, Stephen. "Words and reality." CF 57(676):42, 1977.

BIRNEY, Earle

The bear on the Delhi road

Hill, Hugh Creighton. Outposts 100:47, 1974.

Sergeant, Howard. "Poetry review." English 24:28-31, 1975.

The collected poems of Earle Birney

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Casto, Robert Clayton. Waves 3(3):10-4, 1975.

Cooperman, Stanley. QQ 82:649-51, 1975.

David, Jack. Q&Q 41(3):24, 1975.

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 51(1):28, 1975.

Jones, D.G. "Eternally invisible stranger." CF 55(657):51-3, 1975-6.

Levenson, Christopher. "Towards universality." CanL 66:99-101, 1975.

MacCulloch, Clare. "Earle Birney on the spit." BiC 4(4):3-4, 1975.

Noel-Bentley, Peter C. "Collected Birney." CVII 2(1):27-9, 1976.

Fall by fury & other makings

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Charlton, Brian. "Climbing the tree." Brick 7:45-7, 1979.

Gasparini, Len. "Of imagination all compact." BiC 7(10):36-7, 1978.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Starkness and sensibility." CA&B 54(3):28-9, 1979.

Nicoll, Sharon. Fiddlehead 123:108-9, 1979.

Pyke, Linda. "New works from three seasoned poets." Q&Q 44(13):8, 1978.



BIRNEY, Earle

Ghost in the wheels: selected poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Ditsky, John. UWR 14(1):86-7, 1978.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Poetic travelling: some true/some new." CA&B 53(3):40-1, 1978.

Gibson, Kenneth. "A poetry chronicle." Waves 7(2):57-60, 1979.

Mandel, Eli. "Three modernists in perspective." BiC 7(10):35-6, 1978.

Solecki, Sam. "Birney and Newlove selected." Fiddlehead, 118:146-52, 1978.

West, David S. "Old wine, broken bottles, cut glass." CanL 80:109-12, 1979.

Woodcock, George. "Birney's makings." OntR 9:95-8, 1978-79.

Memory no servant

Scott, Peter Dale. "A Canadian chronicle." Poetry 115:353-64, 1970.

Rag and bone shop

Ballstadt, Carl. CF 51(606-7):36-7, 1971.

Barbour, Douglas. DR 51:290, 1971.

Boyce, Murray. OV 7(1):n.p., 1971.

Cogswell, Fred. "Nearer the bone." CanL 49:96-8, 1971.

Gowda, H.H. Anniah. "Rich stylistic range." LHY 13(2):243-4, 1972.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:380-1, 1971.

Meredith, Ralph. Outposts 90:26, 1971.

Tsubouchi, David. "Rag & bone shop." Waves 1(1):8-11, 1972.

Wainwright, Andy. "Two hoary old poets." SatN 86(5):25-8, 1971.

BIRNEY, Earle

The rugging and the moving times: poems new and uncollected 1976  
Jewinski, Ed. Q&Q 42(17):28, 30, 1976.

MacEwen, Gwendolyn. "Chaos is beaten again." BiC 5(10):28-9, 1976.

Noel-Bentley, Peter C. "Birney half-burning." CVII 3(2):6-7, 1977.

Weldon, J.F.G. Quarry 26(4):63-5, 1977.

Selected poems

Smith, A.J.M. "Earl Birney: a unified personality." Smith  
1973:125-33. (Originally published CanL 30:4-13, 1966, under title "A  
unified personality: Birney's poems.")

What's so big about green?

Bowering, George. "Suitcase poets." CanL 61:95-100, 1974.

Cogswell, Fred. "What's so good about Birney?" LURev 7(1):153-5,  
1974.

Evans, J.A.S. Q&Q 39(9):7, 1973.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj  
4:82-120, 1974.

MacCulloch, Clare. "The emperor's new clothes." Alive 34:3, 1974.

MacCulloch, Clare. "New clothes for an emperor." Fiddlehead  
100:87-91, 1974.

Noel-Bentley, Peter C. NL 1:59-65, 1974.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

Sutherland, Fraser. "Birney's journey." BiC 2(4):4, 1973.

Vizinczey, Stephen. Fiddlehead 102:137-8, 1974. (Letter to the  
Editor)

"Anglosaxon street"

Jakes, Lynn. "Old English influences in Earle Birney's 'Anglosaxon  
Street' and 'Mappemounde.'" JCP 2(1):67-75, 1979.

"David"

Birney, Earle. The cow jumped over the moon: the writing and reading  
of poetry. Toronto: Holt, Rinehart and Winston of Canada, 1972.

MacLulich, T.D. "Earle Birney's 'David': a reconsideration." CVII  
2(3):24-7, 1976.

Pollock, Zailig and Jones, Raymond E. "The transformed vision: Earle  
Birney's 'David'." ESC 3:223-30, 1977.

Sutherland, John. "Earle Birney's 'David'." Sutherland 1972:93-6.

BIRNEY, Earle

"Mappemounde"

Jakes, Lynn. "Old English influences in Earle Birney's 'Anglosaxon Street' and 'Mappemounde.'" JCP 2(1):67-75, 1979.

BISSETT, bill

General

Bayard, Caroline and David, Jack. "bill bissett." Bayard 1978:51-76.

David, Jack. "Visual poetry in Canada: Birney, Bissett, and bp." SCL 2:252-66, 1977.

Early, Len. "bill bissett / poetics, politics & vision." ECW 5:4-24, 1976.

Early, Len. "Subversive diversions." ECW 3:52-4, 1975.

McCaffery, Steve. "Bill Bissett: a writing outside writing." Open letter 3d ser, 9:7-23, 1978.

Twigg, Alan. "Poetry's bad boy bill bissett." Q&Q 44(14):27, 1978.

Wachtel, Eleanor. "Why b.b. into C.C. won't go." BiC 8(6):3-6, 1979.

An allusyun to Macbeth

David, Jack. Q&Q 43(2):43, 1977.

Dragon fly

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Drifting into war

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 94:133-4, 1972.

Scobie, Stephen. "A dash for the border." CanL 56:89-92, 1973.

Starkman, Harvey. Q&Q 38(7):11, 1972.

Living with th vishyun

David, Jack. "The Vankouvr establishment suks swans in Stanly Park." Open letter 3d ser, 2:106-7, 1975.

BISSETT, bill

Medicine my mouth's on fire

Barbour, Douglas. Fiddlehead 105:121, 1975.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Dault, Gary Michael. "Garnet and other glows." BiC 4(2):24-5, 1975.

David, Jack. Q&Q 40(11):21-2, 1974.

Doyle, Mike. "Animate imaginings." CanL 66:94-7, 1975.

Henderson, Brian. "Negative capabilities." ECW 2: 65-7, 1975.

Nobody owns th earth

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 79:570-1, 1972.

Davey, Frank. CF 52(618-9):44-5, 1972.

Garnet, Eldon. "Five poets on the brink of consciousness." SatN 87(6):38-42, 1972.

Gill, Elaine. New 18:46, 1972.

Nichol, bp. "Deep frieze." BiC 1(4):6, 1971.

Purdy, Al. "The woman of Barrie." CanL 54:86-90, 1972.

Ryan, Tom. WLWE 13(2):293-5, 1974.

Tanaszi, Marg. Quarry 21(3):57-61, 1972.

Wynand, Derk. MHRev 26:238-9, 1973.

Of th land divine spirit

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Pass th food release th spirit book

David, Jack. Q&Q 40(3):19, 1974.

Garnet, Eldon. Open letter 2d ser, 8:128, 1974.

Wynand, Derk. MHRev 31:167-8, 1974.

Plutonium missing

Hamilton, Jamie. Q&Q 43(5):43, 1977.

Pomes for Yoshi

Scobie, Stephen. "bissett's best." CanL 60:120-2, 1974.

BISSETT, bill

S th story I to: trew adventure

Doyle, Mike. Notes on concrete poetry. CanL 46:91-5, 1970.

Garnet, Eldon. "Five poets on the brink of consciousness." SatN 87(6):38-42, 1972.

Sailor

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

Lecker, Robert. Q&Q 45(2):46, 1979.

Space Travel

Billings, Robert. Quarry 24(4):63-4, 1975.

Cathers, Ken. Waves 4(2):27-30, 1976.

Stardust

David, Jack. Q&Q 42(16): 8, 1976.

Gatenby, Greg. "Dots, stars and diapasons." BiC 5(12):28-9, 1976.

Sunday work (?)

Gervais, C.H. "The west coast seen." Quarry 19(4):57-9, 1970.

Th wind up tongue

Scobie, Stephen. "Words and reality." CF 57(676):42, 1977.

Yu can eat it at th opening

McCaffery, Steve. "Standing almost falling into." CVII 2(2):41, 1976.

BITTLE, David

Touch

Bessai, Diane. "Poetry from Ottawa." CF 55(652):36-8, 1975.

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis." Fiddlehead 108:120-4, 1976.

BLANCHET, Jacques

Tête heureuse

Thério, Adrien. LAQ 1971:164.

BLODGETT, E.D.

Sounding

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 44(8):47, 1978.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Davis, Frances. "Innovation and indebtedness." CVII 4(2):45-6, 1979.

Hatch, R.B. "Time's motion." CanL 81:129-32, 1979.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 121:155-6, 1979.

Take away the names

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Davis, Frances. "Hermetic journies and reductions." CVII 3(1):4-5, 1977.

Pivato, Joseph. "Prairie and poem." CanL 70:107-9, 1976.

BOISVERT, Yves

Code d'oubli

Corriveau, Hugues, LAQ 1978:94-6.

Manifeste: Jet/Usage/Résidu

Fisette, Jean. "Parutions récentes: de Desrochers aux Écrits des forges." V&I 3:497-500, 1978.

Nepveu, Pierre. "La poésie qui se fait et celle qui ne se fait pas." Lettres qué 9:15-7, 1978.

Roy, Max. LAQ 1977:130-2.

Mourir épuisé

Paradis, Suzanne. "Écrits des forges." LAQ 1975:125-6.

Pour Miloiseau

Émond, Maurice. LAQ 1974:144.

Simulacre dictatorial

Haeck, Philippe. LAQ 1979:168-9.

BONENFANT, Yvon

L'oiel de sang

Bélanger, Yrénée. LAQ 1971:172-3.

Tranes-mutations

Laflèche, Guy. LAQ 1973:117.

BORENSTEIN, Itzi

Ancient music

Barbour, Douglas. "Aural possibilities." ECW 16:147-52, 1979-80.

BORSA, Victor

A search for the wild

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 41:338-9, 1972.

BORSON, Roo

Landfall

Jenoff, Marvyne. "Seven books from two small presses." CVII  
3(4)40-5, 1978.

BOSCO, Monique

Jéricho

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie - III." Relations  
370:122-4, 1972.

Gallays, François. LAQ 1971:158.

Schabbat 70-77

Michaud, Ginette. LAQ 1978:96-7.

BOULERICE, Jacques

Elie Elie pourquoi

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

Fournier, Gérard-Claude. "Trois poètes." LAQ 1970:147.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 7:110-1, 1971.

BOURAOUI, Hédi

Eclat module

La Charité, Virginia A. FR 47:486-7, 1973.

Welch, Liliane. DR 55:689-90, 1972-73.

Tremblé

La Charité, Virginia A. FR 45:189-90, 1971.

Welch, Liliane. DR 50:416-7, 1970.

Vesuviade

Baciu-Simian, Mira. FR 51:132, 1977.

Cloutier, Cécile. Waves 6(1):76-7, 1977.

Welch, Liliane. AntigR 34:104-5, 1978.

Without boundaries. Sans frontières (Tr: Keith Harrison.)

Welch, Liliane. DR 59:368-70, 1979.

BOURNEUF, Roland

Passage de l'ombre

Lemaire, Michel. LAQ 1978:97-9.

BOWERING, George

General

Acorn, Milton. "Bowering: the laws of language? Or of empire?"  
Blackfish 4-5, 1972-73.

Allard, Kerry. "Conversation: Jewish Layton Catholic Hood  
Protestant Bowering." Open letter 2d ser. 5:30-9, 1973.

Bayard, Caroline and David, Jack. "George Bowering." Bayard  
1978:77-106.

Bowering, George. Colombo 1971:10-9.

Brown, Allan. "Beyond the crenel - a view of Bowering." Brick  
6:36-9, 1979.

"14 plums." CapR 15:86-107.

Sandler, Linda. "Romantic irony in art and life." Q&Q 42(8):26,  
1976.



BOWERING, George

Allophanes

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Lincoln, Bob. Q&Q 43(6):43, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Clever, curious, sometimes composed George." Fiddlehead 116:158-64, 1978.

Whiteman, Bruce. "A seat on his language." ECW 9:83-8, 1977-78.

Another mouth

Abley, Mark. "Poetry that fell from the sky." Maclean's 93(41):54-8, 1979.

Coles, Don. "Deeper origins." CF 59(695):37, 1979-80.

Pearson, Ian. QQ 45(14):28, 1979.

At war with the U.S.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Beardsley, Doug. "War and other measures." CVII 2(1):21, 1976.

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis." Fiddlehead 108:120-4, 1976.

The catch

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Brown, Allan. "Beyond the crenel - a view of Bowering." Brick 6:36-9, 1979.

Gervais, Marty. Q&Q 43(1):31, 1977.

McKay, Don. "Two voices: Purdy and Bowering." UWR 13(1):99-104, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Clever, curious, sometimes composed George." Fiddlehead 116:158-64, 1978.

Peirce, J.C. DR 57:381-3, 1977.

Rosenblatt, Joe. "No Bowering toady he." BiC 5(10):29-30, 1976.

Wagner, Linda W. "The most contemporary of poetics." OntR 7:88-95, 1977-78.

Whiteman, Bruce. "A seat on his language." ECW 9:83-8, 1977-78.

BOWERING, George

The concrete island: Montreal poems 1967-71

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Boland, Viga. Q&Q 43(10):38, 1977.

Davies, Gwendolyn. "Something's happening in Montreal." ECW 10:82-7, 1978.

McAuley, John. "Poems from the bottom drawer." CVII 3(1):22-3, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Clever, curious, sometimes composed George." Fiddlehead 116:158-64, 1978.

Curious

Alpert, Barry. "Procedures." Open letter 2d ser. 9:99-101, 1974.

Barnes, Elizabeth A. Quarry 23(4):79, 1974.

Bradbury, Maureen. Q&Q 40(7):20, 1974.

Douglas, Charles. "Between the landscape & the scene." LURev 7(1):123-30, 1974.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Langmaid, Bob. Alive 36:15, 1974.

Powell, D. Reid. Alive 36:15, 1974.

The gangs of Kosmos

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 85:108-10, 1970.

Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.

Purdy, Al. WascanaR 5(2):55-7, 1970.

Genève

Alpert, Barry. "Procedures." Open letter 2d ser. 9:99-101, 1974.

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry." QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

Davey, Frank. "A note on Bowering's Genève." Open letter 2d ser. 1:42-4, 1971-72.

Garnet, Eldon. "Two Bowerings embrace past, present, future." SatN 86(11):46-50, 1971.

Scobie, Stephen. "You gotta have heart." BiC 1(11):31-2, 1972.

BOWERING, George

George, Vancouver: a discovery poem

Davey, Frank. "The explorer in western Canadian literature." SCL 4(2):91-100, 1979.

Doyle, Mike. "Perhaps profound." CanL 58:108-9, 1973.

In the flesh

Bradbury, Maureen. Q&Q 40(7):20, 1974.

Douglas, Charles. "Between the landscape & the scene." LURev 7(1):123-30, 1974.

Ireland, G.W. QQ 82:300, 1975.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Musgrave, Susan. MHRev 31:164-5, 1974.

Thompson, Eric. "Between two worlds." CanL 63:111-2, 1975.

Poem and other baseballs

Brown, Allan. "Beyond the crenel - a view of Bowering." Brick 6:36-9, 1979.

McKay, Don. "Two voices: Purdy and Bowering." UWR 13(1):99-104, 1977.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 43(1):31, 1977.

Touch: selected poems 1960-1970

Garnet, Eldon. "Two Bowerings embrace past, present, future." SatN 86(11):46-50, 1971.

Nugent, John L. Fiddlehead 92:109-10, 1972.

Purdy, Al. "The woman of Barrie." CanL 54:86-90, 1972.

Scobie, Stephen. "You gotta have heart." BiC 1(11):31-2, 1972.

BOWERING, Marilyn

The killing room

Billings, Robert. UWR 13(2):101-2, 1978.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Darling, Michael. "West coast seen." CanL 82:91-3, 1979.

Donnell, David. "Three newcomers." TamR 74:69-71, 1978.

Hosek, Chaviva. Fiddlehead 118:162-3, 1978.

Isaacs, Fran. Room of one's own. 3(4):44, 1978.

Levenson, Christopher. Quarry 27(4):81-2, 1978.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 43(16):10, 1977.

One who became lost

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Darling, Michael. "West coast seen." CanL 82:91-3, 1979.

Lane, M. Travis. "'The hidden dreamer's cry:' natural force as point-of-view." Fiddlehead 112:156-60, 1977.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 42(15):38, 1976.

BOWMAN, Louise Morey

General

Arnason, David. "Canadian poetry: the interregnum." CVII 1(1):28-32, 1975.

Precosky, Donald. "Louise Morey Bowman." CanL 79:108-11, 1978.

Moonlight and common day

Arnason, David. "Canadian poetry: the interregnum." CVII 1(1):28-32, 1975.

BOXER, Avi

No address

Adams, Richard G. Fiddlehead 94:122-3, 1972.

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 80:141-2, 1973.

Mayne, Seymour. "Reflecting window pane." CanL 56:119-21, 1973.

BOYCE, Murray

Woodstock

Barbour, Douglas G. ApF 2:r21-2, 1975.

Billings, R. Quarry 24(1):77-8, 1975.

Van Kuren, Susan. Alive 35:11, 1974. (Reprinted from the Windsor Star, June 8, 1974.)

BRAULT, Jacques

General

Emont, Bernard. "Au royaume d'amour et de mort, situation d'un poète: Jacques Brault." LAQ 1970:280-92.

Lemaire, Michel. "Jacques Brault dans le matin." V&I 2:173-94, 1976.

Maugey, Axel. "Hommage à un poète du Québec: Jacques Brault." ActN 59:592-604, 1970.

L'en dessous l'admirable

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 45:350-1, 1976.

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1976:135-8.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "Des mémoires d'outre-neiges." Relations 36(417):221-2, 1976.

Vachon, G.-André. "Jacques Brault, à la recherche d'un lieu commun." EF 13:181-8, 1977.

Weiss, Jonathan M. FR 52:508-9, 1979.

Mémoire

Belleau, André. "Quelques remarques sur la poésie de Jacques Brault." Liberté 12(2):85-93, 1970.

Mailhot, Laurent. "Against time and death: Mémoire by Jacques Brault." Ellipse 7:30-60, 1971. (Tr. Jean Vigneault and Roger Tremblay.)

Mailhot, Laurence. "Contre le temps et la mort: Mémoire de Jacques Brault." VIP 3:124-44, 1970.

Maugey, Axel. "Jacques Brault." Maugey 1972:209-20.

BRAULT, Jacques

Poèmes des quatre côtés

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "Four writers and today's Quebec." TamR 70:72-80, 1977.

Audet, Noel. V&I 1(1):131-4, 1975.

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 45:349, 1976.

Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1975:110-2.

Godbout, Jacques. "Au nom du peuple." Le maclean 15(8):8, 1975.

Lefrançois, Alexis. "'Accueillir le plus profond rêve du temps.'" Liberté 100:57-65, 1975.

Lefrançois, Alexis. "Entretien avec Jacques Brault." Liberté 100:66-72, 1975.

Ricard, François. "Livres de poésie." Liberté 100:100-11, 1975.

La poésie ce matin

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 41:348, 1972.

Marcotte, Giles. "La poésie - pour l'âme." EF 8:92-4, 1972.

Sanderson, Gertrude Kearns. AntigR 8:100-2, 1972.

Wyczynski, Paul. LAQ 1971:148-51.

BRENNER, David Norman

Ability to cope

Barnes, W.J. Quarry 23(3):78-9, 1974.

Lever, Bernice. "Seven nearly alive books." Alive 40:18, 1974.

McMullen, Robert. Alive 36:10, 1974.

Vrieze, Kevin R. Alive 36:10, 1974.

Positions and senses

Gervais, C.H. "Staying true." CanL 76:104-7, 1978.

BRETT, Brian

Fossil ground at Phantom Creek

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Bowering, Marilyn. "Stages of poetry." CanL 74:102-4, 1977.

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 25(4):75, 1976.

BREWSTER, Elizabeth

General

Pacey, Desmond. "The poetry of Elizabeth Brewster." Ariel 4(3):58-69, 1973.

In search of Eros

Beardsley, Doug. "A trial of immortality: recent Canadian poetry." Nj 6:118-27, 1976.

Buri, S. "Catullus's new poems." CVII 1(2):6-9, 1975.

Downes, G.V. MHRev 39:135-6, 1976.

Gibbs, Robert. "These abiding questions." CanL 72:83-4, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 45:339, 1976.

Long, Tanya. Q&Q 41(1):26, 1975.

Marshall, Tom. "Five poets from five countries." OntR 2:86-94, 1975.

McGaughey, G.S. "Problems for poets: publishing poetry." CF 55(650):63, 1975.

Merrett, Robert James. QQ 83:165-6, 1976.

Milner, Phil. AntigR 27:90-1, 1976.

Monk, Patricia. Quarry 24(4): 61, 1975.

Ravel, Aviva. 105:116-8, 1975.

Wyatt, Louise. Brick 1:16-9, 1977.

BREWSTER, Elizabeth

Passage of summer

Brewster, Elizabeth. "Chronology of summer." HAB 21(i):34-9, 1970.

Gibbs, Robert. "Next time from a different country." CanL 62:17-32, 1974.

Harcourt, Joan. Quarry 13(2):63, 1970.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 39:334, 1970.

Marshall, Tom. QQ 77:294-5, 1970.

Oates, Joyce Carol. "Three poets." FPt 4:77-81, 1970.

Sometimes I think of moving

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 115:142-5, 1977.

Gibbs, Robert. "Necessary fictions: the poems and stories of Elizabeth Brewster." ECW 10:122-5, 1978.

Greene, Elizabeth. Quarry 27(1):82-4, 1978.

McNamara, Eugene. "Ghetto long little dogie." BiC 6(8):16-7, 1977.

Woods, Elizabeth. Q&Q 43(9):8, 1977.

Sunrise north

Bartlett, Brian. Fiddlehead 95:118-22, 1972.

Henry, Kathleen. CA&B 48(2):24, 1972.

Johnston, George. Quarry 21(3):55-7, 1972.

Solecki, Sam. QQ 80:312, 1973.

BRIEN, Roger

General

Blais, Jacques. "Grandiloquence de Roger Brien." Blais 1975:232-3.

Roschini, Gabrièle M. "Roger Brien, chantre de la foi." VieFr 27:33-7, 1972. (Tr. of an article in L'osservatore romano, March, 1972.)



BRINGHURST, Robert

Bergschrund

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Biguenet, John. "Stones are to silence as darkness is to light." WCR 11(2):39, 1976.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 45:340, 1976.

Lecker, Robert. Q&Q 42(5):46, 1976.

Smith, Raymond J. "Poetry chronicle." OntR 4:104-10, 1976.

BROCKWAY, Robert W.

A thin book of verse

Chope, Gordon. "Three humanist poets." HiC 10(4):31, 1977.

BROMIGE, David

Birds of the west

Alpert, Barry. "Procedures." Open letter 2d ser, 9:99-101, 1974.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

The ends of the earth

Dobyns, Stephen. "Five poets." Poetry 117:392-8, 1971.

Ten years in the making: selected poems, songs, & stories, 1961-1970

Alpert, Barry. "Procedures." Open letter 2d ser, 9:99-101, 1974.

Threads

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 79:570, 1972.

Coleman, Victor. Open letter 2d ser, 2:81-2, 1972.

Dragland, Stan. "Ties and threads." CanL 62:118-21, 1974.

BROSSARD, Nicole

General

Bayard, Caroline et David, Jack. "De Toronto Caroline Bayard et Jack David sont venus rencontrer Nicole Brossard." *Lettres qué* 4:34-7, 1976.

Bayard, Caroline and David, Jack. "Nicole Brossard." *Bayard* 1978:57-91.

Bayard, Caroline. "Subversion is the order of the day." *ECW* 7/8:17-25, 1977.

Beausoleil, Claude et Roy, André. "Entretien avec Nicole Brossard." *Hobo-Québec* 14/15:12-21, 1974.

Kravetz, Marc. "Nicole Brossard: une revue, des livres, un journal." *MLit* 134:98-9, 1978.

Michon, Jacques. "Surréalisme et modernité." *EF* 11:121-9, 1975.

Moisan, Clément. "Écriture et errance dans les poésies de Gwendolyn MacEwen et Nicole Brossard." *CRCL* 2:72-92, 1975.

Moisan, Clément. "La 'nouvelle culture,' la contre-culture ou the brilliant minority." *Moisan* 1979: 219-68.

Rancourt, Jacques. "Vers une neutralisation du langage: Nicole Brossard." *Brindeau* 1973:608-9.

Van Schendel, Michel et Fiset, Jean. "Un livre à venir - rencontre avec Nicole Brossard." *V&I* 3:3-18, 1977.

L'amer ou le chapitre effrité

Giguère, Richard. *UTQ* 47:359-60, 1978.

A book

Morrith, Hope. *CA&B* 52(1):26, 1976.

Le centre blanc

Gallays, François. *LAQ* 1970:135-7.

Marcotte, Gilles. *EF* 7:107-10, 1971.

Le centre blanc: poèmes 1965 - 1975.

Bayard, Caroline. "Nicole Brossard: la théorie et la pratique." *Lettres qué* 13:19-22, 1979.

Bourassa, André-G. et Giroux, Robert. *LAQ* 1978:99-106.

Giguère, Richard. *UTQ* 48:355-7, 1979.

Hébert, François. "L'ombilic d'une nymphe." *Liberté* 121:124-7, 1979.

BROSSARD, Nicole

Extrait/fragment

Charron, François. "Nicole devant son miroir en papier."  
Presqu'amérique 1(8):34-5, 1972.

Masculin grammaticale

Moisan, Clément. LAQ 1974:122-5.

Mécanique jongleuse

Laliberté, Yves. "Deux recueils de poèmes où supprimer l'excentricité  
s'est s'abstenir: Nicole Brossard." Inc n.s. 2-3(1):77-97, 1979.

Moisan, Clément. LAQ 1974:122-5.

La partie pour le tout

Laliberté, Yves. "Deux recueils de poèmes où supprimer l'excentricité  
s'est s'abstenir: Nicole Brossard." Inc 2-3(1):77-97, 1979.

Moison, Clément. LAQ 1975: 115-8.

Suite logique

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

Gallays, François. LAQ 1970: 135-7.

BROUDY, Hart

A book of A

McCaffrey, Steve. "Language in space." CVII 2(3):28-9, 1976.

BROWN, Jim

Forgetting

Gervais, C.H. "The west coast seen. Quarry 19(4):57-9, 1970.

Northern light

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75,  
1979.

Darling, Michael. "West coast seen." CanL 82:91-3, 1979.

Towards a chemistry of reel people

Barbour, Douglas. "Play in the western world." CanL 52:77-81, 1972.

Davey, Frank. CF 52(618-9):45, 1972.

BROWN, Paul Cameron

Eyeshine

Brown, Allan. Quarry 28(4):81-4, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Good things come in small packages." CA&B 54(3):31-2, 1979.

Whispers

Heckman, Grant. Quarry 27(3):79-80, 1978.

Toth, Nancy. "Organized decays." CVII 4(3):38-41,43, 1979.

BROWNLOW, Edward Burrough

General

Whitridge, Margaret Coulby. "A tribute to Edward Brownlow: Sarepta and the fatal fascination of the sonnet." JCP 1(1):26-36, 1978.

BROWNSTEIN, William

Live at the Apollo

Powell, D. Reid. Q&Q 42(1):26, 1976.

BRUCE, Charles

The Mulgrave road

Davis, Richard C. "Tradition and the individual talent of Charles Bruce." DR 59:443-51, 1979.

BRUNET, Yves-Gabriel

Poésies I

Kushner, Eva. LAQ 1973: 92.

BRUSSIÈRES, Arthur de

General

Condemine, Odette. "Arthur de Brussières, cet inconnu." Ottawa 1972: 110-30.

BUCKAWAY, Catherine Margaret

Catherine M. Buckaway: a collection of prairie haiku (Air,17)  
Billings, R. Quarry 23(2):72-4, 1974.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj  
4:82-120, 1974.

The silver cuckoo; poems in Japanese verse forms: Haiku, Tanka  
Hamilton, Jamie. Q&Q 41(8):32, 1975.

Herringer, Barbara. CVII 2(1):13, 1976.

Strangely the birds have come

Wilson, Betty. CA&B 49(1):24, 1973.

BUGNET, Georges

General

Duciaume, Jean-Marcel. "Présentation." Bugnet 1978:7-23.

Poèmes

"À retenir pour vos lectures." Lettres qué 13:73, 1979.

BULLOCK, Michael

Black wings white dead

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Quarry 27(3):74-8, 1978.

Stevenson, Warren. "Move over Musgrave." CanL 80:103-4, 1979.

Varney, Edwin. WCR 13(1):26-7, 1978.

Green beginning black ending

Sutherland, Frazer. "Foreign fabulous free." BiC 1(10):19-21, 1972.

A savage darkness

Ditsky, John. CF 50:406, 1971.

Sutherland, Frazer. "Foreign fabulous free." BiC 1(10):19-21, 1972.

World without beginning amen

Green, Paul. NL 2:53-5, 1975.

Lillard, Charles. WCR 10(1):55-7, 1975.

CABIAC, Pierre

Symphonie laurentienne  
VieFr 26:270, 1972.

CALLAGHAN, Barry

The Hogg poems and drawings

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Beckmann, Susan. "Hogg in the holy land." CVII 4(2):53-5, 1979.

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 44(8):46-7, 1978.

Ellenwood, Ray. "Some notes on Callaghan's Hogg poems and drawings." Brick 7:24-6, 1979.

Elson, Brigid. QQ 85:708-9, 1978.

Fletcher, Peggy. "The printed page their classroom." CA&B 53(4):42-3, 1978.

Gibson, Kenneth. "A poetry chronicle." Waves 7(2):57-60, 1979.

MacSween, R.J. AntigR 33:95-6, 1978.

Novak, Barbara. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 75:88-95, 1978.

CAMERON, George Frederick

Lyrics on freedom, love and death

Ower, John. "Freedom, love and death in the poetry of George Frederick Cameron." JCP 1(2):5-26, 1978.

CAMPBELL, William Wilfred

Bibliography

Wicken, George. "William Wilfred Campbell (1858-1918): an annotated bibliography." ECW 9:37-47, 1977-78.

General

Klinck, Carl F. Wilfred Campbell: a study in late provincial Victorianism. Ottawa: Tecumseh Press, 1977. (Reprint of earlier ed. Toronto: Ryerson, 1942.)

Whalen, Terry. "Wilfred Campbell: the poetry of celebration and harmony." JCP 1(2):27-41, 1978.

CAMPBELL, William Wilfred

Vapour and blue: Souster selects Campbell

Dempster, Barry. Q&Q 45(7):39, 1979.

Whalen, Terry. "Too genteel" DR 59:176-9, 1979.

"Pan the fallen"

Bentley, D.M.R. "Pan and the Confederation poets." CanL 81:59-71, 1979.

CAMPION, Constance.

Poetic melange

Fletcher, Peggy. "Poetic travelling: some true/some new." CA&B 53(3):40-1, 1978.

CAMPO, Mario

L'anovulatoire

Monette, Pierre. "D'une pierre trois coups: La nouvelle barre du jour édite." Lettres qué 13:25-7, 1979.

Como laudanum

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1979:102-3.

CANDELARIA, Fred

Liturgies

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 110:130-1, 1976.

Lillard, Charles. MHRev 40:138-42, 1976.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 42(5):46, 1976.

Reed, John R. "Narrative as poetic structure." OntR 5:84-92, 1976-77.

Wilson, Jean. "Life and claustrophobia." CanL 75:88-90, 1976.

Passages

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 108:118-9, 1976.

CARLSON, Chuck

Scientific works, etc. an omnibus of dwgs, fictions, poems and found images

Enemark, Brett. Open letter 2d ser, 5:109, 1973.

CARMAN, Bliss

General

Eggleston, Wilfred. "Bliss Carman in the twenties." JCP 1(2):59-68, 1978.

Gibbs, Robert. "Voice and persona in Carman and Roberts." MacKinnon 1977: 56-67.

Gundy, H. Pearson. "Flourishes and cadences: letters of Bliss Carman and Louise Imogen Guiney." DR 55:211-26, 1975.

Marshall, Tom. "Mountaineers and swimmers." CanL 72:21-8, 1977.

Marshall, Tom. "Mountaineers and swimmers: Roberts and Carman revisited." Marshall 1979:9-16.

Rogers, A. Robert. "American recognition of Bliss Carman and Sir Charles G.D. Roberts." HAB 22,(2):19-25, 1971.

Sorfleet, John Robert. "Transcendentalist, mystic, evolutionary idealist: Bliss Carman, 1886-1894." Woodcock 1974: 189-210.

Stephens, Donald. "Carman and tradition." Woodcock 1974:178-88. (Originally published CanL 9:38-48, 1961, under the title "A maritime myth.")

The pipes of Pan

Bentley, D.M.R. "Pan and the Confederation poets." CanL 81:59-71, 1979.

"Low tide on Grand Pré"

Nause, John. "'Low tide on the Grand Pré': an explication." CVII 3(2):30-2, 1977.

CARMICHAEL, M.

Oyster wine

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.



CARSON, E.J.

Scenes: a book of poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

DiCicco, Pier Giorgio. "No man is an island, true, but can there be a circean catch to regionalism." BiC 8(1):21-2, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Humour and sadness." CA&B 54(1):36-7, 1978.

CARTIER, Georges

Chanteaux: poèmes 1954-1974

Bourassa, André-G. "Chanteaux ou les ravages de Cartier." Lettres qué 2:9-11, 1976.

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1976: 165-7.

Dionne, René. UTQ 46:378-9, 1977.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "Mourir en poésie." Relations 37(429);254-5, 1977.

CASSIDY, Carol Coates

General

New, William H. "Carol Coates Cassidy and the form dispute." CanL 48:51-60, 1971. Also published New 1972: 20-31.

CATANOY, Nicholas

The fiddlehead republic

Clever, Christine. JCP 2(1):101, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vehicles of expression." CA&B 55(1):24, 1979.

Hic et nunc

Baciu, Mira. FR 45:193, 1971.

Yates, J. Michael. WascanaR 5(1):97-8, 1970.

CATHERS, Ken

Images on water

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Purdy, Al. "A flooding past." CanL 76:126-7, 1978.

CHALMERS, Penny

Voir/see KEMP, Penny.

CHAMBERLAND, Paul

General

Bayard, Caroline and David, Jack. "Paul Chamberland." Bayard 1978: 93-125.

Bayard, Caroline et David, Jack. "Paul Chamberland: la poésie, le vécu: recherche et expérimentation." V&I 2:155-72, 1976.

Bélanger, Marcel. "Paul Chamberland: de l'anarchie à l'utopie." Estuaire 13:95-100, 1979.

Bouchard, Jacques. "Paul Chamberland: inexplicablement restait la poésie." ELit 5:429-46, 1972.

Bouchard, Jacques. La poésie comme volonté et comme représentation dans l'oeuvre poétique de Paul Chamberland. Quebec: Univ. Laval, 1972. (M.A. thesis.)

Giguère, Richard. "D'un 'équilibre impondérable' a une 'violence élémentaire': Évolution thématique de la poésie québécoise 1935-1965: Saint-Denys Garneau, Anne Hébert, Roland Giguère et Paul Chamberland." VIP 7:51-90, 1973.

Giguère, Richard. "Love revolution." Ellipse 8/9:66-78, 1971. (Tr. Kathy Mezei.)

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la libération." Moisan 1979: 167-218.

L'afficheur hurle

Fabi, Thérèse. "Paul Chamberland: le Québécois hurlant." ActN 64:597-609, 1975.

CHAMBERLAND, Paul

Demain les dieux naftront

Bourassa, André-G. "Un Perreault ancien et un Chamberland nouveau." Lettres qué 1:10-2, 1976.

Brochu, André. LAQ 1975: 100-101.

Godbout, Jacques. "La poésie les larmes aux yeux." Le maclean 15(6):10, 1975.

Ricard, François. "Livres de poésie." Liberté 100:100-11, 1975.

Éclats de la pierre noire d'où rejaillit ma vie

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1972: 152-4.

Bouchard, Jacques. "Paul Chamberland: inexplicablement restait la poésie." ELit 5:429-46, 1972.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 9:83-4, 1973.

Extrême survivance extrême poésie

Bourassa, André-G. "Leur lieu est une île d'or. Des poètes Paul Chamberland et Marcel Bélanger." Lettres qué 12:11-4, 1978.

Fisette, Jean. "Sur le front de la poésie: des positions se délimitent." V&I 4:150-2, 1978.

Giguère, Richard. UTQ 48:358-9, 1979.

Roy, Max. LAQ 1978: 106-9.

Le prince de sexamour

Bourassa, André-G. "L'Hexagone au quart de tour." Lettres qué 9:11-4, 1978.

Hébert, François. "Robert Marteau, Guy Lafond, Jean-Marc Fréchette (et Paul Chamberland?)" Liberté 110:70-6, 1977.

Roy, Max. LAQ 1976: 148-51.

Terre-Québec

Maugey, Axel. "Paul Chamberland." Maugey 1972: 200-8.

CHAPMAN, Evangeline

Poems for people over 25

Linder, Norma West. "Crafted with care: more or less." CA&B 53(3):42, 1978.

CHARLEBOIS, Jean

Conduite intérieure

Nepveu, Pierre. "Robert Mélançon, Gilles Cyr, Jean Charlebois, Jean-Yves Théberge." Lettres qué 14:22-5, 1979.

Hanches neige

Giguère, Richard. UTQ 47:362-3, 1978.

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1977: 139-42.

Tendresses

Arcand, Pierre-André. LAQ 1975: 122-4.

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 45:349, 1976.

Tête de bouc

Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1973: 113-5.

CHARLES, Barry

You used to like my pies

Garnet, Eldon. "For the poets, the landscape is the great Canadian myth." SatN 85(2):31-3, 1970.

CHARRON, François

General

Haeck, Phillipe et Straram le Bison ravi, Patrick. "Entretien: l'écriture change." Chroniques 1(3):8-26, 1975.

Blessures

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1979:104-5.

Du commencement à la fin

Giroux, Robert. LAQ 1977: 137-9.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Les herbes rouges...jusqu'à François Charron." Lettres qué 11:38-40, 1978.

Feu

Beaudet, André. LAQ 1978: 109-11.

Interventions politiques

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1975: 112-4.

Littérature/obscénités

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1974: 120-1.

CHARRON, François

Persister et se maintenir dans les vertiges de la terre qui demeurent sans fin

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1974: 120-1.

Haeck, Philippe. "La poésie en 1974." Chroniques 1(3):42-5, 1975.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Les herbes rouges...jusqu'à François Charron." Lettres qué 11:38-40, 1978.

Pirouette par hasard poésie

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1975: 112-4.

Propagande

Giroux, Robert. LAQ 137-9, 1977.

Renaud, Jacques. "Propagande de François Charron: un ton dionysiaque, une intuition héraclitéenne et un vieux manteau manichéen." Lettres qué 9:36, 1978.

CHÂTILLON, Pierre

La mangeur de neige

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 43:366-7, 1974.

Giroux, Robert. LAQ 1973: 107-8.

CHIASSON, Herménégilde

General

Arcand, Pierre-André. "Imposer la sensation." RUM 8(2):129-37, 1975. (Interview.)

Mourir à Scoudouc

Arcand, Pierre-André. "Poets from the end of the earth." Ellipse 16:76-82, 1974. (Tr. Barbara Kuritzky.)

Godbout, Jacques. "La poésie des larmes aux yeux." Le maclean 15(6):10, 1975.

Masson, Alain. "Chutes." RUM 8(2):139-49, 1975.

Nepveu, Pierre. LAQ 1974: 139-40.

Rapport sur l'état de mes illusions

Nepveu, Pierre. LAQ 1977: 151-2.

CHILD, Philip

General

Muldowney, James S. The poetry of Philip Child. Halifax: Dalhousie Univ., 1973. (M.A. thesis.)

CHOLETTE, Marie

Lis-moi comme tu m'aimes

Pontbriand, Jean-Noel. "Poètes québécois publiés en France." LAQ 1975:134-7.

CHOPIN, René

General

Deguire, René. "René Chopin." Académie 14:91-7, 1972.

CHRISTENSEN, Peter

Hail storm

Flick, Jane. "Prairie images." CanL 80:105-6, 108-9, 1979.

Jenoff, Marvyne. "Seven books from two small presses." CVII 3(4):40-5, 1978.

Lemm, Richard. Quarry 28(2):81-2, 1979.

CHRISTY, Jim

Palatine cat

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 45(2):46, 1979.

CIVIL, Jean

Entre deux pays

Bélanger, Christian. LAQ 1979:107-8.

CLAIROUX, Jacques

Coeur de Hotdog

Duclos, Jocelyn-Robert. LAQ 1973: 108-9.

CLEVER, Glenn

Count down

Dailey, Ross. "Four from Borealis." CanR 1(4):26-7, 1974.

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis: Part II." Fiddlehead 109:128-32, 1976.

CLIFFORD, Wayne

Glass passages

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle: IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Coates, Brian. Brick 2:60-1, 1978.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "One up, two down." B1C 5(9):33, 1976.

Lecker, Robert A. Q&Q 42(10):44, 1976.

Marshall, Tom. "The mythmakers." CanL 73:100-3, 1977.

O'Donoghue, Gregory. Quarry, 26(1)66-7, 1977.

Stuewe, Paul. QQ 84:334-5, 1977.

CLINTON, Eddie

Spoke

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

CLOUTIER, Cécile.

Cablogrammes

Fournier, Gérard-Claude. LAQ 1972: 165.

Cannelles et craies

Blandford, Bianca Zagolin. LAQ 1970: 130-1.

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

Chaleuils

Benoit, Monique. LAQ 1979:108-9.

Paupières

Blandford, Bianca Zagolin. LAQ 1971: 166-7.

COCKBURN, Robert

Friday night, Fredericton

Lane, Patrick. New 12:39-40, 1970.

CODERRE, Émile

Voir/see NARRACHE, Jean

COGSWELL, Fred

Against perspective

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Quarry 27(3):74-8, 1978.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Tantamar--and Saint John and Fredericton--revisited." Fiddlehead 122:115-24, 1979.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 44(6):39, 1978.

Stevenson, Warren. "Move over Musgrave." CanL 80:103-4, 1979.

The chains of Lilliput

Gustafson, Ralph. "Circumventing dragons." CanL 55:105-8, 1973.

Prouty, William. Fiddlehead 94:116-7, 1972.

Immortal plowman

Ditsky, John. CF 49:270-1, 1970.

Light bird of life: selected poems

Stevens, Peter. "Honesty and anarchy." CanL 65:98-101, 1975.



COHEN, Leonard

General

Amiel, Barbara. "Leonard Cohen says that to all the girls."  
Maclean's 91(19):55-8, 1978.

Bem, Jeanne. "Avec Leonard Cohen: magic is alive." LanM 65:110-7,  
1971.

Djwa, Sandra. "Leonard Cohen: black romantic." Woodcock  
1974b:1979-90. Originally published CanL 34:32-42, 1967.)

Djwa, Sandra. "Leonard Cohen, romantique noir." Ellipse 2:70-82,  
1970. (Tr. Jacques Baron-Rousseau.)

Elson, Nicholas. Love in the writings of Leonard Cohen. Fredericton:  
Univ. of New Brunswick, 1969 c1970. (M.A. thesis.)

Gnarowski, Michael, ed. Leonard Cohen: the artist and his critics.  
Toronto: McGraw-Hill Ryerson, 1976. (Critical views on Canadian  
writers.)

Grant, Judith Skelton. "Leonard Cohen's poems--songs." SCL 2:102-7,  
1977.

Jantzen, Dorothy Helen. The poetry of Leonard Cohen: "His perfect  
body." Downsview, Ontario: York Univ., 1971. (M.A. thesis.)

Johnson, Lewis David. Bird on the wire: the theme of freedom in the  
works of Leonard Cohen. Halifax: Dalhousie Univ., 1974 c1975. (M.A.  
thesis.)

Marshall, Tom. "A history of us all: Leonard Cohen." Marshall 1979:  
135-43.

Lavigne, Yves. "Leonard Cohen: at the mercy of time." CanR  
2(2):36-7, 1975.

Ondaatje, Michael. Leonard Cohen. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart,  
1970. (Canadian writers, 5.)

Saltzman, Paul. "Famous last words from Leonard Cohen: the poet's  
final interview, he hopes." Maclean's 85(6):6, 77-80, 1972.

Scobie, Stephen. Leonard Cohen. Vancouver: Douglas & McIntyre,  
1978. (Studies in Canadian literature.)

Vassal, Jacques. Leonard Cohen. Paris: A. Michel, c1974. (Rock &  
folk.)

Wainwright, J.A. "Leonard Cohen: the master's voice." DR 58:773-8,  
1978-79.

COHEN, Leonard

General (cont'd.)

Wetherell, Nancy B. "Leonard Cohen: poems set to music." EJ 62:551-5, 1973.

Death of a ladies' man (phono record)

Waxman, Ken. "Rebirth of a ladies' man." SatN 93(1):61-4, 1978.

Death of a lady's man

Ajzenstat, Sam. "The ploy's the thing." BiC 7(8):10-1, 1978.

David, Jack. UWR 14(2):100-3, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Dialogues and other voices." CA&B 54(2):36-7, 1979.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

Mandel, Eli. "Leonard Cohen's brilliant con game." SatN 93(9):51-3, 1978.

Marshall, Tom. "Self-indulgent Cohen." CF 58(686):33-4, 1979.

Martin, Sandra. "Don't be impatient: Leonard Cohen will let you see his new poems. Eventually." SatN 92(9):30-5, 1977.

McNally, Paul. QQ 86:343-5, 1979.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Not much nourished by modern love." Fiddlehead 121:143-6, 1979.

Scobie, Stephen. Quarry 28(2):73-6, 1979.

Wainwright, J.A. "Leonard Cohen: the master's voice." DR 58:773-8, 1978-79.

The emperor has no clothes (phono record)

Baker Dean. ApF 2:r21, 1975.

The energy of slaves

Almon, Bert. New 20:59, 1973.

"Along the fingertip trail." TLS 3696:10, 1973.

Bagchee, Shyamal. Q&Q 38(12):8, 1972.

Estok, Michael. "All in the family: the metaphysics of domesticity." DR 52:653-67, 1973.

Healey, James. PrS 47:185, 1973.

Johnson, Rick. Quarry 22(2):66-8, 1973.

Lehman, David. "Politics." Poetry 123:173-80, 1973.

Levenson, Christopher. QQ 80:470-1, 1973.

COHEN, Leonard

The energy of slaves (cont'd.)

Mandel, Eli. "Cohen's life as a slave." Mandel 1977: 124-36.

Morley, Patricia. "Solitary adventure, or shared pain." LUREv 6:262-5, 1973.

Rockett, W.H. "Leonard Cohen and the killer instinct." SatN 87(12)52-6, 1972.

Scobie, Stephen. HAB 24:240-3, 1973.

Smith, Beverley. "By self possessed." BiC 1(12):52-3, 1972.

Wayman, Tom. "Cohen's women." CanL 60:89-93, 1974.

The spice-box of earth

Dudek, Louis. "Three major Canadian poets - three major forms of archaism." Dudek 1978:153-6. (Originally published Delta 16:23-5, 1961.

COHEN, Matt

Peach Melba

Baxter, Marilyn. Quarry 24(3)75-7, 1975.

Ringrose, Christopher. "Assorted catch." CanL 71:102-4, 1976.

Sandler, Linda. QQ 83:168, 1976.

COLEMAN, Victor

General

"Interview/Victor Coleman." CapR 5:66-88, 1974.

Tallman, Warren. "In limbo: Victor Coleman as political poet. A quick note on his January 28, 1974 Vancouver reading at The Western Front." CapR 5:63-5, 1974.

America

Barbour, Douglas. "Hopes & trepidations." CanL 59:117-9, 1974.

Garnet, Eldon. "Five poets on the brink of consciousness." SatN 87(6):38-42, 1972.

COLEMAN, Victor

Light verse

Ditsky, John. CF 50:190-1970.

Sullivan, D.H. WCR 5(2):71-2, 1970.

Old friend's ghosts

Doyle, Mike. "Perhaps profound." CanL 58:108-9, 1973.

Parking Lots

Barbour, Douglas. "Hopes & trepidations." CanL 59:117-9, 1974.

Gervais, C.H. Quarry 22(2):77-8, 1973.

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 94:134, 1972.

Some plays: on words

Davey, Frank. Open letter 2d ser, 3:90-1, 1972.

Speech sucks

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

David, Jack. Q&Q 41(5):44-5, 1975.

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis." Fiddlehead 108:120-4, 1976.

Stranger

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

David, Jack. "Sitting around the Coleman." Open letter 3d ser, 2:107-9, 1975.

Doyle, Mike. "Animate imaginings." CanL 66:94-7, 1975.

Macskimming, Roy. "A quatrain of contenders." BiC 3(7):5-6, 9, 1974.

Solecki, Sam. "Political poetry." CF 54(647):46-7, 1975.

Strange Love

Hogg, Robert. Open letter 2d ser, 3:89-90, 1972.

Terrific at both ends

Dempster, Barry. "Collages, clips, and quirky pics." BiC 8(6):18, 1979.

COLES, Don

General

Moritz, Albert. "The private life of Don Coles, unprolific poet: things that matter are closest to home." BiC 8(7):36-7, 1979.

Anniversaries

Johnson, Rick. "Interfaces." CF 59(691):30, 1979.

Moritz, A.F. "Bone hurt and battle-weary." BiC 8(4):10-1, 1979.

Pearson, Ian. QQ 45(3):19, 1979.

Sometimes all over

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Gibson, Kenneth. "Horsepuckey & horsemen." Waves 4(1):22-5, 1975.

Jonas, George. "A certain magic in an unfamiliar poet." SatN 90(5):76-8, 1975.

Solecki, Sam. QQ 82:647-8, 1975.

COLIN, Marcel

En écoutant la sève

Plamondon, Gaétan. LAQ 1979:109-10.

COLLETTE, Jean Yves

Une certain volonté de patience

Beaudet, André. LAQ 1978: 111-2.

COLOMBO, John Robert

General

Mallinson, Jean. "John Robert Colombo: documentary poet as visionary." ECW 5:67-71, 1976.

Ryval, Michael. "Colombo's 'edible' enterprises." BiC 6(3):8-10, 1977.

The great San Francisco earthquake and fire

Ringrose, Christopher Xerxes. "Fiddlehead's energy." CanL 52:87-90, 1972.

Sorfleet, John Robert. Fiddlehead 93:116-7, 1972.

COLOMBO, John Robert

John Toronto: new poems by Dr. Strachan

Purdy, Al. Quarry 19(3):60-1, 1970.

Skelton, Robin. MHRev 17:132-3, 1971.

Yates, Michael. WascanaR 5(1):101-2, 1970.

Mostly monsters

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Cogswell, Fred. "Monster makers." CanL 79:106-7, 1978.

Neo poems

Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:431, 1970

Christy, Jim. "Ornaments and embellishments." CanL 50:84-5, 1971.

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 88:106, 1971.

Ditsky, John. CF 50:406, 1971.

Doyle, Mike. "Made in Canada?" Poetry 119:356-62, 1972.

Helwig, David. Quarry 20(1):49, 1971.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:374-5, 1971.

Skelton, Robin. MHRev 17:132-3, 1971.

Private Parts

Bartlett, Brian. "We dipped and we flipped." BiC 7(8):16, 1978.

Billings, Robert. "Hounslow's poetry lists: quality & diversity. Waves 8(1):71-6, 1979.

Mallinson, Jean. Fiddlehead 120:140-1, 1979.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 44(8):47, 1978.

The sad truths: new poems

Bishop, A.G. Q&Q 41(4):39, 1975.

Dudek, Louis. QQ 82:475-7, 1975.

Dunlop, Donna. "Hello Colombo." BiC 4(8):24, 1975.

Newton, Stuart. WCR 10(2):66-8, 1975.

O'Flaherty, Patrick. "Casting shadows." CF 55(652):38, 1975.

Oliver, Michael Brian. Fiddlehead 111:123-4, 1976.

Sandler, Linda. "Columbus Colombo?" CanL 66:105-8, 1975.

COLOMBO, John Robert

Translations from the English: found poems

Bishop, A.G. Q&Q 41(4):39, 1975.

Dudek, Louis. QQ 82:475-7, 1975.

Dunlop, Donna. "Hello Colombo." BiC 4(8):24, 1975.

Newton, Stuart. WCR 10(2):66-8, 1975.

O'Flaherty, Patrick. "Casting shadows." CF 55(652):38, 1975.

Quickenden, Robert. CVII 1(1):11, 1975.

Sandler, Linda. "Columbus Colombo?" CanL 66:105-8, 1975.

Variable cloudiness

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry cronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

David, Jack. Q&Q 44(1):32, 1978.

Fletcher, Peggy. "No two alike." CA&B 53(2):43-4, 1978.

Mallinson, Jean. Fiddlehead 120:140-1, 1979.

Plantos, Ted. "Mandel's past, Colombo's candy, Purdy's earth." BiC 7(2):16-7, 1978.

Sherman, Kenneth. A found found review." ECW 9:93, 1977-78.

CONN, David

Harbour light

Oughton, John. "Simple songs, tricky cycles." BiC 5(4):20-1, 1976.

CONSTANTINEAU, Gilles

Nouveaux poèmes

Henchiri, Sliman. LAQ 1972:148-9.

COOK, Michael J.

Reflecting the sun

Verstraede, Peter CA&B 52(3):41, 1977.

COOPERMAN, Stanley

Canadian gothic and other poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

David, Jack. Q&Q 43(6) 43-4, 1977.

Lillard, Charles. MHRev 40:136-8, 1976.

Safarik, Alan. "Cappelbaum's last bow." BiC 6(2):26-7, 1977.

Cannibals

André, Michael. QQ 80:471, 1973.

Bennett, Donna A. "Reunion: contemporary Canadian poetry." LURv 6:236-9, 1973.

Estok, Michael. "All in the family: the metaphysics of domesticity." DR 52:653-67, 1973.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 42:373, 1973.

Sutherland, Fraser. "Rebel yells." BiC 1(12):53-4, 1972.

Cappelbaum's dance

Brewster, Elizabeth. CF 51(606-7):37, 1971.

Cogswell, Fred. "Lensmen and madmen." CanL 50:96-8, 1971.

Fetherling, Doug. "Poetic journal." TamR 57:80-4, 1971.

Guftafson, Ralph. QQ 78:140-2, 1971.

Pollack, Claudette. Quarry 20(1):42-4, 1971.

The owl behind the door

Magowan, Robin. "Pancakes for you and me." Poetry 116:193-202, 1970.

Yates, J. Michael. WascanaR 5(1):104-5, 1970.

COPPENS, Patrick

Pas de

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1976: 138-9.

CORDERRE Émile

Voir/see Narrache, Jean



CORRIVEAU, Hugues

Les compléments directs

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1979:106.

Le grégaire inefficace

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1979:106.

CÔTE, Michel

Dixième lunaison

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:341, 1975.

Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1974: 131-2.

COUTURE, Jacques

Roséfine la cristalline

Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1973:113-5.

COUZYN, Jeni

Christmas in Africa

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Bolick, Merle Wallis. Quarry 25(4):71-2, 1976.

Hoskins, Cathleen. Q&Q 42(8):35, 1976.

MacEwen, Gwendolyn. "Heart of lightness." BiC 5(6):23, 1976.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Lost and found." Fiddlehead 119:106-16, 1978.

Sullivan, Rosemary. "A voice with fingers." CVII 2(3):17, 1976.

Flying

Shepherd, W.G. PRev 62:206-7, 1971.

House of changes

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

CRAWFORD, Isabella Valancy

Bibliography

Suo, Lynne. "Annotated bibliography on Isabella Valancy Crawford." ECW 11:289-314, 1978.

General

Bessai, Frank. "The ambivalence of love in the poetry of Isabella Valancy Crawford." QQ 77:404-18, 1970.

Dunn, Margo. "Valancy Crawford: the lifestyle of a Canadian poet." Room of one's own 2(1):11-9, 1976.

Farmiloe, Dorothy. "I.V. Crawford: the growing legend." CanL 81:143-7, 1979.

Livesay, Dorothy. "Tennyson's daughter or wilderness child? The factual and literary background of Isabella Valancy Crawford." JCF 2(3), 161-7, 1973.

Martin, Mary F. "The short life of Isabella Valancy Crawford." DR 52:390-400, 1972.

Noonan, Gerald. "In search of Isabella Valancy Crawford." Q&Q 43(13):24, 1977.

Ross, Catherine Louise. Dark matrix: a study of Isabella Valancy Crawford. London, Ont: Univ. of Western Ontario, 1975. (Ph.D. thesis.)

Ross, Catherine Sheldrick. "Isabella Valancy Crawford: solar mythologist." ESC 4:305-16, 1978.

Tierney, Frank M., ed. The Crawford Symposium. Ottawa: Univ. of Ottawa Press, 1979 c1978.(Re-appraisals: Canadian authors.)

Yeoman, Ann. "Towards a native mythology: the poetry of Isabella Valancy Crawford." CanL 52:39-47, 1972.

The collected poems

Macgillivray, S.R. "Crawford Reprinted." CanL 61:116-7, 1974.

Ricou, Laurence. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

Spettigue, D.O. "Literature of Canada series." QQ 81:311-3, 1974.

Fairy tales

Godard, Barbara. "The forces of light." ECW 9:52-4, 1977-78.

Hugh and Ion

(Voir aussi/see also "The hunters twain.")

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 43(13):52, 1977.

Godard, Barbara. "The forces of light." ECW 9:52-4, 1977-78.

CRAWFORD, Isabel Valancy

"The canoe"

Ower, John B. "Isabella Valancy Crawford: 'The canoe.'" Woodcock 1974:78-86. (Originally published CanL 34:54-62, 1967.)

"The dark stag"

Livesay, Dorothy. "The hunters twain." CanL 55:75-98, 1973.

"Gisli, the chieftain"

Dunn, Margo. "Crawford's 'Gisli, the chieftain.'" CVII 2(2):48-50, 1976.

"The helot"

Burns, Robert Alan. "Crawford and the Indians: allegory in 'The helot.'" SCL 4(1):154-61, 1979.

Hughes, Kenneth. "'The helot' and the objective correlative: Ontario and Greece." Tierney 1978: 87-96.

"The hunters twain"

(Voir aussi/see also Hugh and Ion.)

Livesay, Dorothy. "The hunters twain." CanL 55:75-98, 1973.

Martin, Mary F. "Another view of 'The hunters twain'." CF 71:111-2, 1976.

"The lily bed"

Livesay, Dorothy. "The hunters twain." CanL 55:75-98, 1973.

Ower, John. "Isabella Valancy Crawford and 'The fleshly school of poetry.'" SSL 13:275-81, 1978.

"Malcolm's Katie"

Brooks, Marshall. "'Malcolm's Katie': the interior view." CanL 76:134-5, 1978.

Burns, Robert Alan. "Crawford and the Indians: allegory in 'The helot.'" SCL 4(1):154-61, 1979.

Hughes, Kenneth James and Sproxton, Birk. "Crawford's 'Malcolm's Katie' and MacLachlan's 'The emigrant.'" CN&Q 19)10-11, 1977.

Hughes, Kenneth J. "Democratic vision of 'Malcolm's Katie.'" CVII 1(2):38-46, 1975.

Hughes, Kenneth J. "Isabella Valancy Crawford: the names in 'Malcolm's Katie.'" CN&Q 14:6, 1974.

Hughes, Kenneth and Sproxton, Birk. "'Malcolm's Katie': images and songs." CanL 65:55-64, 1975.

CRAWFORD, Isabel Valancy

"Malcolm's Katie" (cont'd.)

Mathews, Robin. "'Malcolm's Katie': love, wealth and nation building." SCL 2:49-60, 1977.

Radu, Kenneth. "Patterns of meaning: Isabella Crawford's 'Malcolm's Katie.'" DR 57:322-31, 1977.

Rudzik, Orest. "Myth in 'Malcolm's Katie.'" Tierney 1978:49-60.

West, David S. "'Malcolm's Katie': Alfred as nihilist not rapist." SCL 3:137-41, 1978.

"Narrative II"

Ross, Catherine. "'Narrative II'--the unpublished long narrative poem." Tierney 1978:107-22.

"Said the canoe"

Cogswell, Fred. "Feminism in Isabella Valancy Crawford's 'Said the canoe.'" Tierney 1978:79-85.

Livesay, Dorothy. "The hunters twain." CanL 55:75-98, 1973.

CRAWFORD, Terry

Sorcerers cafe

Zieroth, Dale. Quarry 22(1):73-4, 1973.

The werewolf miracles

Bradbury, Maureen. QQ 42(9):36, 1976.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "One up, two down." BiC 5(9):33, 1976.

MacCulloch, Clare. Quarry 25(4):65-7, 1976.

Scobie, Stephen. "Shades of precision." CanL 79:89-90, 1978.

CRÉMAZIE, Octave

General

Arnold, I.A. "Sources françaises dans l'oeuvre d'Octave Crémazie." RUO 41:294-313, 1971.

Condemine, Odette. "La notion de la gloire chez Crémazie." Savard 1977, 79-91.

Condemine, Odette. "Octave Crémazie: homme et poète." Crémazie 1972: 17-241.

Lortie, Jeanne d'Arc. "Voyant national: Octave Crémazie." Lortie, 1975:303-18.

CRÉMAZIE, Octave

Poésies (Oeuvres I)

Dionne, René. "Poètes d'hier et d'avant-hier--la poésie québécoise en 1972." Relations 381:122-4, 1973.

Roden, Lethem Sutcliffe. QQ 80:313-4, 1973.

CREWE, Judith

The ancient and other poems

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 43(3):12, 1977.

CROSSLEY, Don

I, Adam

Hosein, Clyde. "As the world yearns." BiC 4(10):27, 1975.

CROWSHOE, Marilyn

The immaculate white fence

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

Zimmerman, Susan. "Musicales." BiC 2(4):27-30, 1973.

CRUSZ, Rienzi

Flesh and Thorn

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 40(7):20, 1974.

Barnes, W.J. Quarry 24(1):78-80, 1975.

McKay, Don. ApF 2:r8-9, 1975.

CURRIE, Robert

Diving into fire

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 43(8):42, 1977.

McNamara, Eugene. "Ghetto long little dogie." BiC 6(8):16-7, 1977.

Nelson, Sharon H. Quarry 26(3):83-4, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Lost and found." Fiddlehead 119:106-16, 1978.

Tefs, Wayne. "This paradoxical malady." CVII 3(2):56-7, 1977.

The halls of Elsinore

Billings, R. Quarry 23(3):74-5, 1974.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Good things come in small packages." CA&B 54(3):31-2, 1979.

Liman, Claude. "Open sesame." CVII 3(4):25-8, 1978.

CYR, Gilles

Sol inapparent

Cloutier, Guy. "'Cette phrase me surprend.'" NBdJ 78:89-91, 1979.

Hébert, François. "Gilles Cyr: 'où il n'y a pas de route.'" Liberté 123:109-11, 1979.

Nepveu, Pierre. LAQ 1978:112-3.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Robert Mélançon, Gilles Cyr, Jean Charlebois, Jean-Yves Thériage." Lettres qué 14:22-5, 1979.

DABYDEEN, Cyril

Goatsong

Miles, Ron. "Boxed set." CanL 81:138-9, 1979.

DAIGNEAULT, André

Le doux feu

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:339, 1975.

DALE, Sharon

General

Basmajian, Shant. Old nun 1:61, 1975.

D'AMBOISE, Jacqueline

Mother Myths

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Quarry 27(3):74-8, 1978.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

DANIEL, Lorne

Towards a new compass

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "No man is an island, true, but can there be a circean catch to regionalism." BiC 8(1):21-2, 1979.

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 44(13):14, 1978.

DANTIN, Louis

General

Garon, Yves. "Louis Dantin aux premiers temps de l'École littéraire de Montreal." Ottawa 1972:301-14.

DARGIS, Daniel

Perce-neige

Paradis, Suzanne. "Écrits des forges." LAQ 1975:125-6.

DAVEY, Frank

General

Bowering, George. "Starting at our skins: an interview with Frank Davey." Open letter, 4th ser, 3:89-181, 1979.

Komisar, Elizabeth. "Frank Davey." White pelican 5(2):49-58, 1976. (Interview.)

DAVEY, Frank

L'an trentiesme: selected poems 1961-71

Barbour, Douglas. "Finding a voice to say what must be said." LURev 7(1):102-13, 1974.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 42:373-4, 1973.

Arcana

André, Michael. QQ 80:658-9, 1973.

Barbour, Douglas. CF 53(632):42-3, 1973.

Barbour, Douglas. "Finding a voice to say what must be said." LURev 7:102-13, 1974.

Cooley, Dennis. "Davey's locker." CVII 2(2):42-4, 1976.

Quill, Patricia. Q&Q 39(10):13, 1973.

Rogers, Linda. "Medium or magician." CanL 62:121-4, 1974.

The clallam

Abbey, Lloyd. "Anti-epic and nostalgia." CanL 63:107-9, 1975.

Barbour, Douglas. "Finding a voice to say what must be said." LURev 7(1):102-13, 1974.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Pyke, Linda Annesley. Q&Q 40(7):20, 1974.

Four myths for Sam Perry

Barbour, Douglas. DR 51:141, 1971.

Barbour, Douglas. "Play in the western world." CanL 52:77-81, 1972.

Garnet, Eldon. "Five poets on the brink of consciousness." SatN 87(6):38-42, 1972.

King of swords

Barbour, Douglas. CF 53(632):42-3, 1973.

Barbour, Douglas. "Finding a voice to say what must be said." LURev 7(1):102-13, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. Quarry 22(4):78-9, 1973.

Rogers, Linda. "Medium or magician." CanL 62:121-4, 1974.



DAVEY, Frank

Weeds

Barbour, Douglas. DR 51:141-3, 1971.

Garnet, Eldon. "Five poets on the brink of consciousness." SatN 87(6):38-42, 1972.

Helwig, David. Quarry 22(4):76-7, 1973.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:374, 1971.

DAWSON, David

Ceremonial: poems 1961-1967

Bagchee, Shyamal. Q&Q 39(2):12, 1973.

Barbour, Douglas. "Three west coast poets and one from the east." LURev 6:240-5, 1973.

Garnet, Eldon. Open letter 2d ser, 4:113-5, 1973.

Rogers, Linda. "Medium or magician." CanL 62:121-4, 1974.

DAY, Bonnie

This life one leaf: collected poems

Bishop, Alan. Q&Q 39(7):19, 1973.

DAY, David

The cowichan

Cooley, Dennis. "To be clean as broken stone." CVII 3(2):26-7, 1977.

McFadyen, Lynn. Q&Q 43(1):31, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Raising Canada." Fiddlehead 114:141-5, 1977.

Virgo, Sean. NL 3:47-9, 1976.

DE BELLEFEUILLE, Normand

La belle conduite

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1978:93-4, 1978.

Cas

Giguère, Richard. "Les Herbes rouges: une grande 'petite revue.'" LAQ 1975:118-21.

Les grandes familles

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1977:178-80.

Le texte justement

Nepveu, Pierre. "Sens interdit: poèmes de Normand de Bellefeuille, Renaud Longchamps et Roger Magini." Lettres qué 3:11-3, 1976.

Trois

Giguère, Richard. "Les Herbes rouges: une grande 'petite revue.'" LAQ 1975:118-21.

DEROME, Gilles

Savoir par coeur

Étienne, Gérard. LAQ 1973:102-4.

DÉRY, Francine

En beau fusil

Fisette, Jean. "Sur le front de la poésie: des positions se délimitent." V&I 4:150-2, 1978.

Giguère, Richard. UTQ 48:360, 1979.

Lemaire, Michel. LAQ 1978:113-5.

Nepveu, Pierre. "L'antre et la sorcière: Madeleine Gagnon et Francine Déry." Lettres qué 12:15-6, 1978.

DÉRY, Pierre-Justin

Topographies I

Haec, Philippe. LAQ 1979:169-70.

DESAUTELS, Denise

Comme miroirs en feuilles

Arcand, Pierre-André. "Le Noroft." LAQ 1975:122-4.

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 45:348-9, 1976.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Les vaches maigres." Lettres qué 2:12-4, 1976.

Marie tou s'éteignait en moi...

Delisle, Claude. LAQ 1977:156-7.

DESBIENS, Patrice

L'espace qui reste

Moisan, Clément. LAQ 1979:92-4.

DÉSILETS, Guy

Ô que la vie est ronde

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1977:168-70.

Recurt, Myriam. "L'ame et l'absolu." CanL 80:98-100, 1979.

Poème pour un homme pygmée

Henchiri, Michelle. LAQ 1971:161.

Un violon nu

Henchiri, Michelle. LAQ 1972:180.

DESJARDINS, Henry-Marie

General

Saint-Bernard-de-Clairvaux, Soeur. "Henri Marie Desjardins." Ottawa 1972:37-65.

DES MARCHAIS, Gilles

Mobiles sur des modes soniques

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1972:162-3.

Ombelles verbombreuses Parcelles

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1974:125-6.

DESPRÉS, Ronald

Bibliography

"Bibliographie." RUM 5(1):94-5, 1972.

General

Lavoie, Laurent. "Le réel violenté et sanguinolent." RUM 5(1):87-91, 1972.

"Les recueils." RUM 5(1):85-6, 1972.

Paysages en contrebande

Wyczynski, Paul. LAQ 1975:107-9.

DESROCHERS, Alfred

General

Bolduc, Yves. "Alfred DesRochers, poète québécois." Lettres qué 10:34-6, 1978.

Royer, Jean. "Les poètes de 1930: entretiens avec Alfred DesRochers et Clément Marchand." Estuaire 5:88-102, 1977.

Oeuvres poétiques

Fisette, Jean. "Parutions récentes: de DesRochers aux Écrits des forges." V&I 3:497-500, 1978.

Giguère, Richard. UTQ 47:364-5, 1978.

Oeuvres poétiques I et II

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1977:115-8.

DES ROCHES, Roger

General

Beausoleil, Claude. LAQ 1979:110-4.

Autour de Françoise Sagan indélébile

Audet, Noël. "Une poésie de la rupture." V&I 1:289-90, 1975.

Corps accessoires

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

Fournier, Gérard-Claude. "Trois poètes." LAQ 1970:147.

Marcottes, Gilles. EF 7:111, 1971.

DES ROCHES, Roger

Les lèvres de n'importe qui

Corriveau, Hugues. "Poésie: des lèvres et des vertiges." NBdJ 81:87-90, 1979.

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1979:105.

Les problèmes du cinématographe

Carrière, André. "Trois auteurs en quête d'un langage." LAQ 1973:100-1.

La promenade du spécialiste

Roy, Max. LAQ 1977:122-5.

La publicité discrète; le corps certain

Giguère, Richard. "Les Herbes rouges: une grande 'petite revue.'" LAQ 1975:118-21.

La vie de couple

Roy, Max. LAQ 1977:122-5

Tous, corps accessoires

Beausoleil, Claude. LAQ 1979:110-4

DESRUISSEAU, Pierre

Lettres

Bourneuf, Roland. LAQ 1979:115.

DEWDNEY, Christopher

General

McFadden, David. "The twilight of self-consciousness." Helwig 1978:78-96.

Fovea centralis

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Bayard, Caroline. Q&Q 41(12):30, 1975.

Dunlop, Donna. QQ 84:128, 1977.

Henderson, Brian. "In the museum of language." CVII 2(3):30-1, 1976.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 45:342, 1976.

McCaffery, Steve. "Strata and strategy: pataphysics in the poetry of Christopher Dewdney." Open letter 3d ser, 4:45-56, 1976.

DEWDNEY, Christopher

A palaeozoic geology of London, Ontario

Alpert, Barry. "Procedures." Open letter 2d ser, 9:99-101, 1974.

Alpert, Barry. "Written on the wind (of Lake Ontario)." Open letter 3d ser, 2:5-25, 1975.

Gairdner, William. "Geology." Open letter 2d ser, 9:102, 1974.

Henderson, Brian. "In the museum of language." CVII 2(3):30-1, 1976.

McCaffery, Steve. "Strata and strategy: pataphysics in the poetry of Christopher Dewdney." Open letter, 3d ser, 4:45-56, 1976.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

DE WIEL, Alexa

Conversations with Bibi

Cavanagh, Dave. "Reports from the front." BiC 5(2):36, 1976.

Lever, Bernice. Q&Q 41(10):19, 1975.

R., G. "Room of one's own." 1(4):76-8, 1976.

DI CICCIO, Pier Giorgio

A burning patience

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

McFadden, Dave. "Of newts and natural gold." BiC 8(1):14-5, 1979.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 44(15):33, 1978.

The circular dark

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Hatch, R.B. "Time's motion." CanL 81:129-32, 1979.

Johnson, Sam. "The poet's space." Waves 7(2):60-3, 1979.

Dancing in the house of cards

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 44(10):12, 1978.

McFadden, Dave. "Of newts and natural gold." BiC 8(1):14-5, 1979.

Trethewey, Eric. Fiddlehead 123:110-1, 1979.

DI CICC0, Pier Giorgio

The sad facts

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Lost and found." Fiddlehead 119:106-16, 1978.

The tough romance

Abley, Mark. "Poetry that fell from the sky." Maclean's 93(41):54-8, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Casto, Robert. "Exile as art: DiCicco's tough romance with life." Waves 8(1):61-6, 1979.

Gustafson, Ralph. "Pull up your pants and fall in love." BiC 8(4):10, 1979.

Hicks, Lorne. Q&Q 45(5):33, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Voices of character." CA&B 54(4):30-1, 1979.

Sherman, Kenneth. "Tasteful necrophilia." CF 59(690):42-3, 1979.

Trethewey, Eric. Fiddlehead 123:111, 1979.

Whiteman, Bruce. Quarry 28(4):88-9, 1979.

We are the light turning

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 43(1):32, 1977.

Heath, Terrence. "Touching the man." CVII 3(1):35, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Lost and Found." Fiddlehead 119:106-16, 1978.

Whiteman, Bruce. "Big seeing & necessary as breath." ECW 10: 57-60, 1978.

DI MICHELE, Mary

Tree of August

McFarlane, David. "To fall is not to finish." BiC 8(2):25, 1979.

Saunders, Leslie. Quarry 27(4):74, 1978.

DION, Serge

Aubes mortes

Thériault, Serge A. Lettres qué 13:28, 1979.

Décors d'amour

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1979:117-9.

Thériault, Serge A. Lettres qué 13:28, 1979.

Mon pays a la chaleur et l'hiver faciles

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1979:117-9.

DIONNE, André

Demain d'aujourd'hui

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1977:178-80.

Nepveu, Pierre. "La poésie qui se fait et celle qui ne se fait pas."  
Lettres qué 9:15-7, 1978.

Dyke

Bélanger, Yrénée. "Bleu-source de terre de Gaston Bellemare; L'oeil de sang d'Yvon Bonenfant; Dyke d'André Dionne." LAQ 1971:172-3.

Envers

Gallays, François. LAQ 1972:172.

Gangue

Gallays, François. LAQ 1972:172.

DITSKY, John

Scar tissue

Fletcher, Peggy. "Humour and sadness." CA&B 54(1):36-7, 1978.

DOMANSKI, Don

The Cape Breton book of the dead

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "East and West dead and alive." BiC 5(3):18-9, 1976.

Gatenby, Greg. Q&Q 42(1):25, 1976.

Scobie, Stephen. "Shades of precision." CanL 79:89-90, 1978.



DOMANSKI, Don

Heaven

Daniel, Lorne. "From screen gems to animal acts." BiC 8(4):11-2, 1979.

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 45(5):33, 1979.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

Hall, Phil. "Heaven--on earth." UWR 14(2):107-8, 1979.

Trethewey, Eric. Fiddlehead 123:112-3, 1979.

DONNELL, David

The blue sky, poems 1974-1977

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Brown, Allan. "Black moss: six offerings." Waves 7(2):68-71, 1979.

Gasparini, Len. "Urbanity and mean streets." BiC 7(6):19-20. 1978.

DOR, Georges

Je chante-pleure encore

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie--II." Relations 368:56-9, 1972.

Poèmes et chansons

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie--II." Relations 368:56-9, 1972.

Saint-Amour, Robert. LAQ 1971:164.

DORSEY, Candace Jane

This is for you

Mallinson, Jean. "Poetry miscellany." ECW 7/8:151-8, 1977.

DOSTIE, Gaëtan

Courir la galipote

Royer, Jean. LAQ 1974:141-2.

Poing commun

Royer, Jean. LAQ 1974:141-2.

DOUGHERTY, Dan

The national hen

Gervais, C.H. "Staying true." CanL 76:104-7, 1978.

DOYLE, Lawrence

General

Ives, Edward D. Lawrence Doyle, the farmer poet of Prince Edward Island: a study in local songmaking. Orono, Maine: Univ. of Maine, 1971. (Univ. of Maine studies, 92.)

DOYLE, Mike

General

Doyle, Mike. "Arches abandonnées, hôtels incendiés et cabanes désaffectées." Ellipse 19:68-76, 1976. (Tr. Jacques Michon.)

Green, John. "Le long voyage de Mike Doyle." Ellipse 19:77-81, 1976.

Earth meditations: one to five

Molesworth, Charles. "Some locals." Poetry 120:107-13, 1972.

Pollack, C.H. Quarry 21(3):62-6, 1972.

Russell, Lawrence. "International ideas." CanL 52:97-8, 1972.

Preparing for the ark

Gasparini, Len. "Six poets who found a critic." BiC 3(7):20-2, 1974.

Ringrose, Christopher. "Assorted catch." CanL 71:102-4, 1976.

Wallace, Bronwen. Quarry 24(1):68-9, 1975.

Stonedancer

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "Poetic journeys." CanL 79:92-4, 1978.

Heinzelman, Kurt. "Five poets of the Commonwealth." Poetry 131:225-35, 1978.

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 25(4):76, 1976.

DRAGISTIC, Peggy

From the medley

Fletcher, Peggy. "Good things come in small packages." CA&B  
54(3):31-2 1979.

DROUIN, Michèle

La duègne accroupie

Bédard, Nicole. LAQ 1978:115.

DUBÉ, Marcel

Poèmes de sable

Godbout, Jacques. "La poésie les larmes aux yeux." Le maclean  
15(6):10, 1975.

Laroche, Maximilien. LAQ 1974:132-3.

DUBOIS, Michèle

Gestuelle

Bourneuf, Roland. LAQ 1976:134-5.

Fisette, Jean. "Poésie récente, poésie diverse." V&I 2:440-3, 1977.

DUDEK, Louis

Bibliography

Wenek, Karol W.J. Louis Dudek: a check-list. Ottawa: Golden Dog  
Press, 1975.

General

Barbour, Douglas. "Poet as philosopher." CanL 53:18-29, 1972. (Also  
Woodcock 1974b:110-22.)

Darling, Michael. "An interview with Louis Dudek." ECW 3:2-14, 1975.

Frayne, Helen. "On Quebec: an interview with Louis Dudek." CVII  
3(3):38-40, 1978.

Lee, Dennis. "Poetic gravity." BiC 1(3):14, 19-20, 1971.

McCormick, Marion. "Why Louis Dudek thinks modernism remains the  
central question in the arts." BiC 7(8):37-8, 1978.

DUDEK, Louis

General (cont'd.)

Nause, John and Heenan, J. Michael. "An interview with Louis Dudek." TamR 69:30-43, 1976.

Seidner, Éva. "Modernism in the booklength poems of Louis Dudek." Open letter 3d ser, 7:14-40, 1977.

Collected poetry

Dagg, Mel. Fiddlehead 94:111-6, 1972.

Heenan, J.M.H. "The voice of order in Louis Dudek's Collected poetry." Inscape 11(2):41-7, 1974.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 41:332-3, 1972.

Levinson, Christopher. QQ 79:274, 1972.

Watt, F.W. CF 51(612-3):82-3, 1972.

Weaver, Robert. "A puritan Dudek; an inefficient Webb." SatN 86(11):50-2, 1971.

Epigrams

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "Gay in not so jocund company." BiC 5(5):15-6, 1976.

Hensley, Don H. Brick 2:6-7, 1978.

Selected poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

DUGAS, Marcel

General

Brouillette, Leonce. Marcel Dugas: sa vie et son oeuvre. Quebec Univ. Laval, 1970. (Ph.D. thesis.)

"Marcel Dugas et son temps." EF 7, 1971. (Whole issue.)

DUGUAY, Calixte

Les stigmates du silence

Cloutier, Cécile. "Voix acadiennes." LAQ 1975:132-4.

DUGUAY, Raoul

General

Arbic, Thérèse. "Raoul Duguay s'en va-t-au ciel." *Chroniques* 1(5):35-8, 1975.

Bayard, Caroline and David, Jack. "Raoul Duguay." Bayard 1978: 15-36.

Bourassa, André-G. "Duguay ou l'envers et l'endroit." *Lettres qué* 4:12-15, 1976.

Giguère, Richard. "Poésie est Eisèop: une entrevue avec Raoul Duguay." *V&I* 1:157-70, 1975.

Giguère, Richard. "Raoul Duguay, poetry is yrteop: interview/conversation." *Ellipse* 17:80-97, 1975. (Tr. David Lobdell.)

Moisan, Clément. "La 'nouvelle culture,' la contre-culture ou the brilliant minority." *Moisan* 1979:219-68.

Nichol, bp. "Raoul Duguay/bp Nichol (en anglais): interview (en anglais)." *Open letter* 2d ser, 6:65-73, 1973.

Rancourt, Jacques. "Jazz pour toulmonde: Raoul Duguay." *Brindeau* 1973:596-601.

Alliô toulmônd (phono record)

Taschereau, Yves. "Saint Raoul et Furey le méchant." *Le maclean* 15(8):6, 1975.

L'amour

Bourque, Paul-André. "Poètes et artistes du Québec *LAQ* 1975:139-45.

Lapokalipsô

Bonenfant, Joseph. *LAQ* 1971:145-7.

Marcotte, Gilles. *EF* 9:82, 1973.

M (phono record)

Bourassa, André-G. "Les poètes de la musique." *Lettres qué* 11:32-7 1978.

Manifeste de l'Infonie

Lacroix, Pierre. *LAQ* 1970:139-40.

DUGUAY, Raoul

Vivante avec toulmônd (phono record)

Bourassa, André-G. "Les poètes de la musique." *Lettres qué* 11:32-7, 1978.

DUHAIME, André

Peau de fleur

Bouvier, Luc. *LAQ* 1979:116-7.

DUMONT, Fernand

Parler de septembre

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" *Relations* 357:55-7, 1971.

Lapointe, Gatien. *LAQ* 1970:128-30.

Marcotte, Gilles. *EF* 8:94, 1972.

DUNCAN, Sara Jeannette

General

Flitton, Marilyn G. "Noms-de-plume and Sara Jeannette Duncan." *CN&Q* 13:9-10, 1974.

DURNO, Janet

Poems

Malcolm Ian. *Quarry* 27(1):79-82, 1978.

DUTTON, Paul

The four horsemen alive in the west

bissett, bill. "What 4 voices can together say." *ECW* 12:241-2, 1978.

Horse d'oeuvres

David, Jack. "Hoarse meet." *ECW* 3:55-7, 1975.

DYROFF, Jan Michael

Journies and shows

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." *DR* 55:338-60, 1975.

Gasparini, Leonard. "Applaudeth one in three." *BiC* 4(11):16-8, 1975.

EIBEL, Deborah

Kayak sickness

Bessai, Diane. "Simple complexities." CanL 60:124-6, 1974.

EISLER, Ken

Inch man

Gervais, C.H. "Staying true." CanL 76:104-7, 1978.

ELLENBOGEN, George

The night unstones

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 79:569-71, 1972.

S., N. "Baring and weaving." BiC 1(12):41, 1972.

ENRICO, Harold

Now, a thousand years from now

Stuewe, Paul. Q&Q 41(10:19, 1975.

ERBAS, Tullin

Snowbirds (Tr. Tom Brosnahan and Talat Sait Halman.)

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 52(3):42, 1977.

ETHIER-BLAIS, Jean

Petits poèmes presque en prose

Major, Robert. LAQ 1978:116-7.

EVANS, Hubert

Whittlings

Mathews, Robin. "Two B.C. harbingers." CVII 3(1):34-5, 1977.

## EVERSON, Ronald Gilmour

General

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 84:118-21, 1970.

Marshall, Tom. "Major Canadian poets III: the modernists." CF 58(686):13-7, 1979.

Carnival

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Gasparini, Len. "Pain, thunder, and rainbows." BiC 8(2):24, 1979.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77-78:77-94, 1979.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:344-5, 1979.

The dark is not so dark

Ballstadt, Carl. CF 50:225, 1970.

Cogswell, Fred. Inscape 8(1):n.p., 1970.

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 84:118-21, 1970.

Gustafson, Ralph. QQ 78:140-2, 1971.

Jones, D.G. "Voices in the dark." CanL 45:68-74, 1970.

Pacey, Desmond. "A Canadian quintet." Fiddlehead, 83:79-86, 1970.

Purdy, Al. Quarry 19(3):61-2, 1970.

Thompson, Laurel. "Canadian poetry." UWR 6(1):86-90, 1970.

Indian summer

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle: IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Darling, Michael. "Poems new and selected: Everson and Howith." ECW 7/8:158-63, 1977.

Gervais, C.H. "Two reporters, one commentator." BiC 6(7):24, 1977.

Livesay, Dorothy. "The poet who came in from the cold." CVII 2(4):17, 1976.

Lochhead, Douglas. UWR 13(2):103-4, 1978.

Novak, Barbara. Q&Q 42(16):8, 1976.

Purdy, Al. "Tribute to Everson." CanL 72:80-82, 1977.

Scherzer, D.K. Quarry 26(2):57-9, 1977.



EVERSON, Ronald Gilmour

Selected poems 1920/1970

Cogswell, Fred. QQ 78:325-6, 1971.

Dickey, William. "The poem and the moment." HudR 24:159-70, 1971.

Fetherling, Doug. "Poetic journal." TamR 57:80-4, 1971.

Gustafson, Ralph. "Everson's half century." CanL 49:65-7, 1971.

McSweeney, Kerry. Quarry 20(2):58-60, 1971.

Molesworth, Charles. "Some locals." Poetry 120:107-13, 1972.

EWING, Patricia Renée

The other land

Keitner, Wendy. Quarry 24(3):77-8, 1975.

FAFARD, Jacqueline

The invisible ladder/L'échelle invisible

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 42(9):36, 1976.

FAIRLEY, Barker

Poems

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 43(9):8, 1977.

FALK, Stella

Ambergris, love and its fallout: selected poetry and verse

Chope, Gordon. "Three humanist poets." HiC 10(4):31, 1977.

FALUDY, George

General

Amiel, Barbara. "You should know something about George Faludy." SatN 88(12):23-8, 1973.

FALUDY, George

East and west

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 44(10):12, 1978.

Dobbs, Kildare. "The police chief and the poet." SatN 93(6):66-7, 1978.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Humour and sadness." CA&B 54(1):36-7, 1978.

Levenson, Christopher. "A meeting of the twain." BiC 7(9):14, 16, 1978.

FANCOTT, Edmund

Hymn to Isis

Ness, Sally. Q&Q 39(11):12, 1973.

FARKAS, Andre

Murders in the Welcome Cafe

David, Jack. "Three from Montreal." CVII 3(3):23-4, 1978.

Davies, Gwendolyn. "Something's happening in Montreal." ECW 10:82-7, 1978.

FARLEY, Tom

The last spaceman

Bessai, Diane. "Poetry from Ottawa." CF 55(652):36-8, 1975.

Dailey, Ross. "Four from Borealis." CanR 1(4):26-7, 1974.

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis." Fiddlehead 109:128-32, 1976.

FARMILOE, Dorothy

Adrenalin of weather

Bayard, Caroline. Q&Q 45(5):33, 1979.

And some in fire

Rogers, Linda. "Demeter on the frontier." BiC 3(7):27-8, 1974.

FARMILOE, Dorothy

Blue is the colour of death

Gasparini, Len. "Known what to see." CanL 58:112-3, 1973.

Lanczos, Elmar. "Three from Fiddlehead." WCR 10(2):49-50, 1975.

Zimmerman, Susan. "Musicales." BiC 2(4):27-30, 1973.

Elk Lake diary poems

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Raising Canada." Fiddlehead 114:141-5, 1977.

Poems for apartment dwellers

Cameron, Allen Barry. CF 50:310-1, 1970.

MacSween, R.J. AntigR 1(2):104, 1970.

Thompson, Laurel. "Canadian poetry." UWR 6(1):86-90, 1970.

FAVREAU, Marc

Les oeufs limpides

Bergeron, Bertrand. LAQ 1979:166-71.

FAWCETT, Brian

General

"Interview." CapR 12:89-119, 1977.

Creatures of state

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Bartlett, Brian. "Torn and tattered comparisons." CVII 4(3):42,44, 1979.

McColm, Sheila. "An entirely new set." Brick 6:53-4, 1979.

Persky, Stan. "Address to the Workers' Council of Prince George, B.C." CapR 12:151-62, 1977.

Friends

Coleman, Victor. Open letter 2d ser, 1:77-8, 1971-72.

Permanent Relationships

Lockhead, Gordon. "Summer goes." Open letter 3d ser, 3:94-5, 1975.

FAWCETT, Brain

Permanent Relationships (cont'd.)

McKinnon, Barry. "Breaking surface." Open letter 3d ser, 4:88-90, 1976.

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 25(4):74, 1976.

Stuewe, Paul. Q&Q 41(12):30, 1975.

FERLAND, Albert

General

Jeanne-Leber, Soeur. "L'esthétique de Ferland." Ottawa 1972:150-77.

FERLAND, Jean-Pierre

General

Bourgault, Pierre. "Jean-Pierre Ferland redécouvre l'Amérique." Le maclean. 12(8):14-17; 28-33, 1972.

FERNS, John

Henry Hudson or Discovery

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Engel, Howard. "Pleasing voices." CF 56(662):54, 1976.

Hamilton, Jamie. Q&Q 42(4):24, 1976.

Liman, Claude. "Open sesame." CVII 3(4):25-8, 1978.

Woodman, Ross. Brick 2:18-9, 1978.

The snow horses

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

FERRON, Jacques

La nuit

Imbert, Patrick. "Antithèses et bouleversement culturel dans La nuit de J. Ferron." RPac 4:68-81, 1978.

FERTIG, Mona

Seasons that I am

Newton, Stuart. "Review." Event 7(1):139-42, 1978.

FETHERLING, Doug

Achilles' navel: throbs, laments and vagaries

David, Jack. Q&Q 40(6):12, 1974.

Gutteridge, Don. Brick 1:19-20, 1977.

Marken, Ronald. "Poetic oozings from the navel." CVII 1(1):17-8, 1975.

Scott, Chris. "Navel tactics." BiC 3(3):14, 17, 1974.

Woodcock, George. "Playing with freezing fire." CanL 70:84-91, 1976.

Our man in Utopia

Helwig, David. "Four poets." QQ 79:404-7, 1972.

Purdy, Al. "Personal effects." BiC 1(4):22, 1971.

Purdy, Al. "The woman of Barrie." CanL 54:86-90, 1972.

FIAMENGO, Marya

In praise of old women

Almon, Bert. WCR 11(2):42, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Bowering, Marilyn. "Stages of poetry." CanL 74:102-4, 1977.

Drage, M. CA&B 51(4):25, 1976.

Gervais, Marty. Q&Q 42(7):40, 1976.

Goldie, Terry. Quarry 26(4):68-9, 1977.

Harvey, Roderick W. "Views of reality." ECW 5:86-9, 1976.

Jordan, Kimberley. Brick 2:41, 1978.

McFadgen, Lynn. "The way she says it." Bic 5(8):13-4, 1976.

Wayne, Joyce. "An eastern European repast." CVII 3(1):46, 1977.

Silt of iron

Swann, Susan. "From minding to feeling." BiC 1(10):21-2, 1972.

FILION, Jean-Paul

Chansons, poèmes et la grondeuse  
Cloutier, Cécile. LAQ 1973:98.

Demain les herbes rouges  
Dudek, Louis. "Those damned visionary poets (Les poètes maudits visionnaires)." Dudek 1978:166-7. (Originally published Delta 18:5-6, 1962.)

Sainte-Bénite de Sainte-Bénite de mémère  
Godbout, Jacques. "Ces voyages qui forment la jeunesse." Le maclean 16(4):12, 1976.

FILIP, Raymond.

Somebody told me I look like Everyman  
Moritz, A.F. "Restless alien, ceaseless flux." BiC 8(5):23-4, 1979.

FINCH, Robert

Poems  
Sutherland, John. "Robert Finch and the Governor General's award." Sutherland 1972:144-7.

FINLAY, Michael

The harpo scrolls  
Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:113, 1971.

FINNIGAN, Joan

Entrance to the garden  
Barbour, Douglas. "Low key." CanL 44:93-4, 1970.

Entrance to the greenhouse  
Marshall, Tom. QQ 77:294-5, 1970.

In the brown cottage on Loughborough Lake  
Barbour, Douglas. Quarry 20(4):75, 1971.

Barrie, B.D. Fiddlehead 93:102-3, 1972.

It was warm and sunny when we set out  
Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:435-7, 1970.

FINNIGAN, Joan

It was warm and sunny when we set out (cont'd.)

Fiamengo, Marya. "Careful and careless." CanL 53:104-5, 1972.

Gustafson, Ralph. QQ 78:140-2, 1971.

Harcourt, Joan. Quarry 20(1):50-1, 1971.

Woods, Elizabeth. "Out of context." TamR 55:79-84, 1970.

Living together

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 42(13):44, 1976.

Foster, Anne. "Tough and glorious days." CVII 3(4):29-31, 1978.

Goldie, Terry. Quarry 26(4):67-8, 1977.

Munton, Ann. DR 57:380-1, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Miscellanies, metamorphosis, & myth." CanL 74:95-101, 1977.

FIRESTONE, Catherine

Daydream daughter

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Brennan, Pegeen. "Striking imagery." CanL 82:113-5, 1979.

Dunn, Timothy. "Welcome to my nightmare." CanR 4(1):59, 1977.

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 42(16):8, 1976.

Scherzer, David R. Fiddlehead 113:147-50, 1977.

FISCHER, Heinz

Gnu soup

Booth, Luella. QQ 77:295-6, 1970.

FITZGERALD, Judith

Lacerating heartwood

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Donnell, David. "Three newcomers." TamR 74:69-71, 1978.

FITZGERALD, Judith

Lacerating heartwood (cont'd.)

Isaacs, Fran. Room of one's own. 3(4):43, 1978.

Mallinson, Jean. "Linked fictions, nerve-ends, and faith in language." CVII 4(3):25-8, 1979.

Victory

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Bartley, Jan. "Painter, word twister." ECW 3:58-9, 1975.

FLANAGAN, Robert

Body

Bailey, Don. Quarry 20(1):57-60, 1971.

Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:429, 1970.

Gravity

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 45(3):19, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Brown, Allan. Quarry 28(4):81-4, 1979.

Incisions

Morozink, Mary. Quarry 22(2):72-4, 1973.

S., N. "Baring and weaving." BiC. 1(12):41, 1972.

Walker, Susan. Q&Q 39(2): 12, 1973.

Once you learn you never forget

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 45(3):19, 1979.

FLEET, Brenda

Bullets and cathedrals

Bailey, Don. Quarry 21(2):54-6, 1972.

Barbour, Douglas. DR 52:165-7, 1972.

Ringrose, Christopher Xerxes. "Fiddlehead's energy." CanL 52:87-90, 1972.



FLEET, Brenda

Bullets and cathedrals (cont'd.)

Spray, Carole. Fiddlehead 92:114-6, 1972.

Weppler, Torry L. CF 52(618-9):47, 1972.

Some wild gypsy

Dabydeen, Cyril. UWR 12(2):107, 1977.

Gasparini, Len. "Gail and Anne, Tom and Gary, Brenda and Erica." BiC 6(2):24-6, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Miscellanies, metamorphosis, & myth." CanL 74:95-101, 1977.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 42(15):38, 1976.

Sullen earth

Gasparini, Len. "One plus three." CanL 63:92-5, 1975.

Lloyd, Marie Myers. Quarry 24(1):67-8, 1975.

McCarthy, Dermot. Brick 1:29-30, 1977.

FLETCHER, Peggy

The hell seekers

Barbour, Douglas. DR 52:165, 1972.

Harper, A.W.J. "Four reviews." OV 8(2):n.p., 1972.

FLOOD, John

The land they occupied

Bayard, Caroline. Q&Q 43(6):44, 1977.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Jones, D.G. "Born of the landscape." CanL 79:77-82, 1978.

FONES, Robert

General

McFadden, David. "The twilight of self-consciousness." Helwig 1978:78-96.

Anthropomorphiks

Sutherland, Fraser. "The effigies and agonies." BiC 2(3):44-5, 1973.

FONES, Robert

The forest city

Afanzo, Rui. Q&Q 40(8):23, 1974.

Alpert, Barry. "Written on the wind (of Lake Ontario)." Open letter  
3d ser, 2:5-25, 1975.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR  
55:338-60, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Six poets who found a critic." BiC 3(7):20-2, 1974.

Keitner, Wendy. Quarry 23(4):76-7, 1974.

FORD, Cathy

General

"Interview" CapR 14:74-100, 1978.

Blood uttering

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Brotten, Delores. "Inter medias res." ECW 9:94-6, 1977-78.

FORD, R.A.D.

Holes in space

Billings, Robert. "Hounslow's poetry lists: quality & diversity."  
Waves 8(1):71-6, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vehicles of expression." CA&B 55(1):24, 1979.

The solitary city

Waddington, Miriam. "Poet without masks." CanL 48:68-70, 1971.

FOREST, Léonard

Saisons antérieures

Arcand, Pierre-André. "Poets from the end of the earth." Ellipse  
16:76-82, 1973. (Tr. Barbara Kuritzky.)

Masson, Alain. "Étranglement étalement." RUM 7(2):165-95, 1974.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "L'Acadie et ses poètes." Relations  
36(411):29-31, 1976.

FORGUES, Rémi-Paul

Poemes du vent et des ombres

Poulin, Gabrielle. "Une 'ombre enchanteresse': la poésie de Rémi-Paul Forgues." *Relations* 35(400):26-8, 1975.

FORSYTHE, Kathleen

The haircage

Booth, Luella Kerr. "Five book reviews." *OV* 8(3):n.p., 1972.

Time and untine

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." *Fiddlehead* 118:137-45, 1978.

Isaacs, Fran. *Room of one's own*. 3(4):45, 1978.

Jenoff, Marvyne. "Seven books from two small presses." *CVII* 3(4):40-5, 1978.

FORTIER, Jacques

Nerfs et danse

Henchiri, Michelle. *LAQ* 1970:145.

Redondances

Paradis, Suzanne. *LAQ* 1973:111-13.

FOUR HORSEMEN

Voir/see BARRETO-RIVERA,  
DUTTON, Paul,  
MCCAFFERY, Steve,  
NICHOL, bp.

FOURNIER, Gérard-Claude

Présages de la mer

Gallays, François. *LAQ* 1972:171.

FOX, Gail

Dangerous season

Davis, Marilyn. CF 50:250-2, 1970.

Gasparini, Len. Quarry 19(4):50-5, 1970.

Mitcham, Allison. RUM 4(1):52, 1971.

Rodriguez, Elizabeth. Fiddlehead 86:163-4, 1970.

Woods, Elizabeth. "Out of context." TamR 55:79-84, 1970.

Flight of the pterodactyl

Edwards, Mary Jane. CF 54(643):43, 1974.

Levenson, Christopher. "Poetry review." CanR 1(2):12-3, 1974.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

God's odd look

Atherton, Stan. "Echoes from within." CF 56(667):62, 1976-7.

Barbour, Douglas. Fiddlehead 113:143-6, 1977.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Gasparini, Len. "Gail and Anne, Tom and Gary, Brenda and Erica."  
BiC6(2):24-6, 1977.

Isaacs, Fran. Room of one's own 3(4):38-9, 1978.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 42(17):28, 1976.

Mallinson, Jean. "Poetry miscellany." ECW 7/8:151-8, 1977.

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 26(1):67-9, 1977.

Stuewe, Paul. QQ 85:152-4, 1978.

The royal collector of dreams

Bailey, Don. Quarry 20(3):55-6, 1971.

Mitcham, Allison. RUM 4(1):52, 1971.

FOX, William L.

Iron Wind

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:111-2, 1971.

FRANCIS, Vincent

Creampuff waves

Linder, Norma West. "Crafted with care: more or less." CA&B 53(3):42, 1978.

FRANCOEUR, Lucien

General

Royer, Jean. "Entretien: Lucien Francoeur dans sa peau de poète." Estuaire 9-10:70-5, 1978.

Drive-in

Beausoleil, Claude. "Lucien Francoeur supertexte." NBdJ 67:74-8, 1978.

Giguère, Richard. "Trois tendances de la poésie québécoise." LAQ 1976:114-6.

Nepveu, Pierre. "La jeune poésie, la critique peut-être..." Lettres qué 6:13-5, 1977.

Minibrixes réactés

Bélanger, Yrénée. LAQ 1972:162.

Les néons las

Beausoleil, Claude. "Lucien Francoeur supertexte." NBdJ 67:74-8, 1978.

Richard, Robert. "LAQ 1978:117-8.

5=10=15

Bélanger, Yrénée. LAQ 1972:162.

FRASER, Dawn

Echoes from labor's war: industrial Cape Breton in the 1920s

Boland, Vigo. Q&Q 43(12):12, 1977.

Linder, Norma West. "Strong words indeed." CA&B 53(2):41, 1978.

FRASER, Raymond

I've laughed and sung through the whole night long seen the summer  
sunrise in the morning

Bowering, George. Quarry 19(3):64, 1970.

Currie, Sheldon. AntigR 1(2):110-1, 1970.

Thompson, Laurel. "Canadian poetry." UWR 6(1):86-90, 1970.

The more I live

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry."  
QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

Currie, Sheldon. AntigR 2(3):118-9, 1971.

Johnson, Jane. OV 7(1):n.p., 1971.

FRÉCHETTE, Jean-Marc

L'altra riva

Hébert, François. "Robert Marteau, Guy Lafond, Jean-Marc Fréchette  
(et Paul Chamberland?)." Liberté 110:70-6, 1977.

Pageau, René. LAQ 1976:154-5.

Le retour

Nepveu, Pierre. "La poésie qui se fait et celle qui ne se fait pas."  
Lettres qué 9:15-7, 1978.

Paradis, Suzanne. "Écrit des forges." LAQ 1975:125-6.

FRÉCHETTE, Louis-Honoré

General

Séraphin, Marion. "Louis Fréchette et le Canada français  
d'autrefois." Dix 37:123-57, 1972.

La voix d'un exilé

Monette, Guy. "La polémique autour de La voix d'un exilé ou le chant  
du cygne de l'immanentisme au Québec." V&I 2: 334-57, 1977.

FREEMAN, Elaine

Poems from hope

Currie, Sheldon. AntigR 2(1):99, 1971.

FREIBERG, Stanley K.

The Caplin-crowded seas: poems of Newfoundland  
Jones, Elizabeth. JCP 2(1):104-7, 1979.

FRENKEL, Vera

Image spaces  
Weppler, Torry L. CF 52(618-9):46, 1972.

FRIESEN, Pat

Bluebottle  
Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78,  
1978.

The lands I am  
Powell, Craig. "Locating the lands he is." CVII 3(1):36-7, 1977.

Rowland, Aaron. Q&Q 42(16):8, 1976.

Scobie, Stephen. "Hill poems from the plain." BiC 6(3):41-2, 1977.

FRITH, D.W.

The plastic undergrowth  
Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:112-3, 1971.

FUNCKEN, Eugen

General  
Erb, Peter C. "The Canadian poems of Eugen Funcken, C. R."  
Deutschkanadisches Jahrbuch 4:225-33, 1978.

FURBERG, Jon

Jonas

Oughton, John. Q&Q 39(2):12, 1973.

GADD, Maxine

Westerns

Gatenby, Greg. "Dots, starts and diapasons." BiC 5(12):28-9, 1976.

GAGNÉ, Sylvie

La sourcière

Corriveau, Hugues, LAQ 1977:170-1

De Bellefeuille, Normand. "Le signifiant vorace." NBdJ 66:75-6, 1978.

GAGNON, Madeleine

Antre

Bedard, Nicole. LAQ 1978:118-20.

Bettinotti, Julia. V&I 4:543-5, 1979.

Nepveu, Pierre. "L'antre et la socière: Madeleine Gagnon et Francine Déry." Lettres qué 12:15-6, 1978.

Poélitique

Fisette, Jean. V&I 1:454-5, 1976.

Pour les femmes et tous les autres

Haeck, Philippe. "La poésie en 1974." Chroniques 1(3):42-5, 1975.

GALVIN, Elizabeth

The shuttered door

Lanczos, Elmar. WCR 9(3):50-1, 1975.



GARCIA, Juan

General

Rancourt, Jacques. "A propos de Juan Garcia: vivre et une mission sacrée." *Liberté* 91:5-7, 1974.

Corps de gloire

Brault, Jacques. "Juan Garcia, voyageur de nuit." *Garcia* 1971, 81-93.

Demers, Jeanne. "Corps de gloire de Juan Garcia ou la poésie salvatrice." *LAQ* 1971:126-31.

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie - II." *Relations* 368:56-9, 1972.

Major, Jean-Louis. *UTQ* 41:343-4, 1972.

Vachon, G-André. "De Juan Garcia et de la poésie." *EF* 7:171-9, 1971.

GARDINER, Dwight

A book of occasional

Bowering, George. *Open letter* 2d ser., 3:81-3, 1972.

A soul station in my ear

Jones, D.G. "Born of the landscape." *CanL* 79:77-82, 1978.

GARIGUE, Philippe

L'humaine demeure

Moisan, Clément. *LAQ* 1974:143-4.

Le temps vivant

Wyczynski, Paul. *LAQ* 1973:99-100.

GARNEAU, François-Xavier

General

Lortie, Jeanne d'Arc. "Un héraut du nationalisme: F.-X. Garneau." *Lortie* 1975:253-71.

Wyczynski, Paul. "François-Xavier Garneau et la Pologne." *RUO* 47:237-49, 1977.

## GARNEAU, Hector de Saint-Denys

## General

Arnold, Ivor, "Saint-Denys Garneau et la quête de la foi." RUO 44:346-53, 1974.

Audet, Noël. "Saint-Denys Garneau ou le procès métonymique." V&I 1:432-41, 1976.

Blais, Jacques. De St. Denys Garneau. Montréal: Fides, 1971. (Dossiers de documentation sur la littérature canadienne-française, 7.)

Blais, Jacques. Saint-Denys Garneau et le mythe d'Icare. Sherbrooke: Editions Cosmos, 1973. (Profile, 8.)

Bonenfant, Joseph. "L'ombre de Mallarmé sur la poésie de Saint-Denys Garneau et de Miron." VIP 6:51-63, 1973.

D'Agostino, Saro. "Saint-Denys Garneau: 30th anniversary." Waves, 3(1):14-6, 1974.

Dionne, René. "Du nationalisme traditionnel au nationalisme personaliste--Saint Denys Garneau." Relations 365:312-5, 1971.

Gallant, Melvin. "Saint-Denys Garneau et l'éblouissement de la nuit." Eigeldinger 1978:203-15.

Giguère, Richard. "D'un 'équilibre impondérable' à une 'violence élémentaire': Évolution thématique de la poésie québécoise 1935-1965: Saint-Denys Garneau, Anne Hébert, Roland Giguère et Paul Chamberland." VIP 7:51-90, 1973.

Haeck, Philippe. "Pour Saint-Denys Garneau." NBdJ 83:60-70, 1979.

Kushner, Éva. "La poétique de l'espace chez Saint-Denys Garneau." RUO 43:540-56, 1973.

Levac, Roger. Les idées esthétiques de Saint-Denys Garneau. Montreal: McGill, 1972. (M.A. thesis.)

Major, Jean-Louis. "Petit exercice à propos du mythe de Saint-Denys Garneau." RUO 42(4):528-49, 1972.

Major, Jean-Louis. "Saint-Denys Garneau et la poésie." EF 8:176-94, 1972.

Savoie, Paul. Anne Hébert, Saint-Denys Garneau; maison vide, solitude rompue. Winnipeg: Univ. of Manitoba, 1970. (M.A. thesis.)

GARNEAU, Hector de Saint-Denys

Complete poems of Saint Denys Garneau (Tr. John Glassco)

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Beaver, John. Q&Q 41(12):30, 1975.

Dragland, Stan. Quarry 25(4):76-80, 1976.

Ellenwood, Ray, "Translation in Canada." Brick 2:52-4, 1978.

Jones, D.G. QQ 83:694-5, 1976.

Mezei, Kathy. "Like the wind made visible." CanL 71:83-7, 1976.

Walker, Micheline. "Poetic distinction." CF 56(663):39-40, 1976.

Woodcock, George. "Levels of translation." CVII 2(1):18-20, 1976.

Élégie ou génocide des nasopodes

Savard, Michel. LAQ 1979:121.

Oeuvres

Dionne, René. "ELit 4:391-5, 1971.

Gathercole, Patricia M. FR 45:506-7, 1971.

Hayne, David M. FrSt 28:117-8, 1974.

"The quiet revolution of Quebec." TLS 3658:399, 1972.

Vigneault, Robert. "Saint-Denys Garneau mis à jour." EF 7:389-97, 1971.

Regards et jeux dans l'espace

Berube, Renald. "Sur deux poèmes de Saint-Denys Garneau." VIP 6:91-102, 1973.

Blais, Jacques. "Le monologue ironique de Saint-Denys Garneau." Blais 1975: 141-64.

Dobbs, Bryan G. "A critical edition of Hector de Saint-Denys Garneau's Regards et jeux dans l'espace." DAI 31:753A-4A, 1970.

Pelletier, Albert. EdCF 34:115-6, 1972.

Vignault, Robert. Saint-Denys Garneau à travers Regards et jeux dans l'espace. Montreal: Presses de l'Univ. de Montréal, 1973. (Lignes québécoises.)

## GARNEAU, Hector de Saint-Denys

## "Accompagnement"

Haeck, Philippe. "Naissance de la poésie moderne au Québec." EF 9(2):95-113, 1973.

Major, Jean-Louis. "Saint-Denys Garneau et la poésie." EF 8:176-94, 1972

## "Autrefois"

Fisette, Jean. "La question de l'énonciation en poésie: Saint-Denys Garneau." V&I 2:375-89, 1977.

Fisette, Jean. "The question of enunciation in poetry: Saint-Denys Garneau." ECW 12:216-34, 1978. (Tr. Christine von Aesch.)

## "Cage d'oiseau"

Bérubé, Renald. "Sur deux poèmes de Saint-Denys Garneau." VIP 6:91-102, 1973.

## "C'est eux qui m'ont tué"

Guèvremont, Lise. "'C'est eux qui m'ont tué' de Saint-Denys Garneau." BdJ 39-41:154-73, 1973.

## "Jeu"

Bouygues, Claude. "Lecture du 'Jeu' ou illustration de la modernité de Saint-Denys Garneau." PFr 9:65-71, 1974.

## "Paysage en deux couleurs sur fond de ciel"

Laliberté, Yves. "Essai d'explication du poème 'Paysage en deux couleurs sur fond de ciel' de Saint-Denys Garneau." Co-incidences 4(1):54-62, 1974.

Riser, Georges. "Le paysage métaphysique de Saint-Denys Garneau: 'Paysage en deux couleurs sur fond de ciel.'" Inc 2-3(1):5-22, 1979.

## "Portrait"

Bérubé, Renald. "Sur deux poèmes de Saint-Denys Garneau." VIP 6:91-102, 1973.

## "Saules"

De Bellefeuille, Normand. "'Saules' de Saint-Denys Garneau: une esquisse?" VIP 7:137-50, 1973.

## "Spectacle de la danse"

Perron, Paul. "Essai d'analyse sémiotique d'un poème de Saint-Denys Garneau." V&I 4:479-91, 1979.

## "La vieille roue du moulin"

Turcotte, Lucie. "Inédits de Saint-Denys Garneau." EF 8:398-407, 1972.

GARNEAU, Jacques

Les espaces de vivre à vif

Benoit, Monique. LAQ 1973:121-3.

Poèmes à ne plus dormir dans votre sang

Benoit, Monique. LAQ 1973:121-3.

GARNEAU, Joseph-René-Sylvain

Objets retrouvés (1965 ed.)

Châtillon, Pierre. "Le 'Chateau d'eau' de Sylvain Garneau." VIP 3:63-102, 1970.

GARNEAU, Michel

General

Harris, Michael. "Michel Garneau in conversation with Michael Harris." CVII 3(3):14-21, 1978.

Ricard, François. "Michel Garneau poète et dramaturge." Liberté 97-8:303-16, 1975.

Saint-Jacques, Denis. "Michel Garneau, un prix mérité." Lettres qué 11:48-50, 1978.

J'ai une chanson qui gratte dans la gorge

Bourassa, André-G. "Les poètes de la musique." Lettres qué 11:32-7, 1978.

J'aime la littérature elle est utile

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:343, 1975.

Langage

Ricard, François. "Michel Garneau poète et dramaturge." Liberté 97-8:303-16, 1975.

Moments

Ricard, François. "Michel Garneau poète et dramaturge." Liberté 97-8:303-16, 1975.

Les petits chevaux amoureux

Giguère, Richard. UTQ 47:363-4, 1978.

Giroux, Robert. LAQ 1977:125-6.

La plus belle fle

Benoit, Monique. "Parti Pris." LAQ 1975:128-31.

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 45:349-50, 1976.

Politique

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:343, 1975.

GARNEAU, Saint Denys

Voir/see GARNEAU, Hector de Saint-Denys.

GARNEAU, Sylvain

Voir/see GARNEAU, Joseph-René-Sylvain.

GARNET, Eldon

Angel

Allan, M. CA&B 51(1):27, 1975.

Barbour, Douglas. "Petit four." BiC 1(11):19, 1972.

Dragistic, Peggy. Brick 1:37-40, 1977.

McNamara, Eugene. "The vatic upsurge." CanL 58:104-6, 1973.

Pyke, Linda Annesley. Q&Q 41(1)26, 1975.

Brebeuf: a martyrdom of Jean de

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

David, Jack. Fiddlehead 118:168-9, 1978.

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 43(17):34, 1977.

The last adventure

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Darling, Michael E. "Return of the monster." ECW 1:60-2, 1974.

Dault, Gary Michael. "Garnet and other glows." BiC 4(2):24-5, 1975.

Doyle, Mike. "Animate imaginings." CanL 66:94-7, 1975.

Gervais, C.H. Quarry 24(4):62-3, 1975.

Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

Wieland, Sarah. Q&Q 41(1):26, 1975.

GASPARINI, Len

Cutty Sark

Brewster, Elizabeth. CF 51(606-7):37, 1971.

Gufstafson, Ralph. QQ 78:140-2, 1971.

Helwig, David. Quarry 20(1):39-40, 1971.

If you love

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "From Chile con amor." BiC 4(12):29-9, 1975.

Globe, Alexander. "Three poets." CanL 75:85-8, 1977.

Hamilton, Jamie. Q&Q 42(3):6-7, 1976.

Moon without light

Dempster, Barry. Q&Q 45(3):19-20, 1979.

Macfarlane, David. "To feel is not to finish." BiC 8(2):25, 1979.

One bullet left

Beardsley, Doug. "A trial of immortality: recent Canadian poetry." Nj 6:118-27, 1976.

Carrington, John. Alive 35:11, 1974.

Lever, Bernice. "Seven nearly alive books." Alive 40:18, 1974.

McMullen, Robert. Alive 41:33, 1975.

Rogers, Linda. "Handful of dust." CanL 65:119-20, 1975.

Wallace, Bronwen. Quarry 24(2):56-7, 1975.

Tunnel bus to Detroit

Bailey, Don. Quarry 21(2):56-7, 1972.

Ringrose, Christopher Xerxes. "Fiddlehead's energy." CanL 52:87-90, 1972.

Stevens, Peter. QQ 78:627-8, 1971.

Van den Hoven, A. "Two Windsor poets: Len Gasparini & Don Polson." Alive 21:4-5, 1972.

GATENBY, Greg

The salmon country

Daniel, Lorne. "From screen gems to animal acts." BiC 8(4):11-2, 1979.

Johnson, Sam. "The poet's space." Waves 7(2):60-3, 1979.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 45(2):46, 1979.

GAULIN, Huguette

Lecture en vélocipède

Pressault, Guy. LAQ 1972:164.

GAUTHIER, Jacques

À la rencontre de mai

Chamberland, Roger. LAQ 1971:122-3.

Degel en noir et blanc

Chamberland, Roger. LAQ 1971:122-3.

L'oraison des saisons

Chamberland, Roger. LAQ 1971:122-3.

GAUTHIER, Serge

Glottes

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1977:144-6.

De Bellefeuille, Normand. "La gageure du lisible." NBdJ 60:70-1, 1977.

GAUVREAU, Claude

Bibliography

Imbeau, Gaston. Bibliographie des écrits déjà publiés de Claude Gauvreau. Montreal: Bibliothèque Nationale du Québec, 1977.



## GAUVREAU, Claude

## General

Bélanger, Marcel. "La lettre contre l'esprit ou quelques points de repères sur la poésie de Claude Gauvreau." *ELit* 5:481-97, 1972.

Bourassa, André-G. "Claude Gauvreau. La fin d'une occultation." *Mlit* 134:83-5, 1978.

Bourassa, André-G. "Claude Gauvreau: la poésie pure." *Bourassa* 1977:132-40.

Bourassa, André-G. "The poetic design of Claude Gauvreau." *ECW* 9:70-82, 1977-8. (Tr. Christine von Aesch.)

Bourassa, André-G. "Le projet poétique de Claude Gauvreau." *Lettres qué* 7:12-7, 1977.

Brunet, Yves-Gabriel. "Portrait d'un poète: Claude Gauvreau." *Culture vivante* 22:31-5, 1971.

Marchand, Jacques. *Claude Gauvreau, poète et mythocrate: essai.* Montréal: VLB ed., 1979.

Rancourt, Jacques. "Poésie exploréene: Claude Gauvreau." *Brindeau* 1973:558-61.

Saint-Denys, Janou. Claude Gauvreau: le cygne. Montréal: Presses de l'Univ. de Québec, 1978.

Saint-Denys, Janou. "Pour Gauvreau: un témoignage." *V&I* 3:32-9, 1977.

Soublière, Roger. "Les inédits." *BdJ* 29:94-5, 1971.

Oeuvres créatrices complètes

Mélançon, Robert. "La poésie de Claude Gauvreau." *LAQ* 1977:297-304.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Note provisoire sur les Oeuvres créatrices complètes." *Lettres qué* 7:17-8, 1977.

Théorêt, France. "Présentation des Oeuvres créatrices de Gauvreau." *NBdJ* 58:95-8, 1977.

Vandendorpe, Christian. "Un forcené du langage, Gauvreau, Oeuvres créatrices complètes." *QuéFr* 28:52-3, 1977.

"Sentinelle-onde"

Gervais, André. "Eaux retenues d'une lecture: 'Sentinelle-onde' de Claude Gauvreau." *V&I* 2:390-406, 1977.

"Sous nar"

Hurtubise, Nicole. *BdJ* 39-41:174-205, 1973.

GAY, Michel

L'implicite 3 le filigrane

Monette, Pierre, "D'une Pierre trois coups: La nouvelle barre du jour édite." *Lettres qué* 13:25-7, 1979.

GAYSEK, Fred

First scratches no blood eye down

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." *DR* 58:149-69, 1978.

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." *Fiddlehead* 118:137-45, 1978.

GEDDES, Gary

Black walnut

Johnson, Jane. *OV* 7(1):n.p., 1971.

Letter of the master of horse

Crawford, Terry. *Quarry* 23(2):75-6, 1974.

Denham, Paul. *HAB* 25:366-7, 1974.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." *UWR* 9(2):100-9, 1974.

Sullivan, D.H. *WCR* 9(3):46-8, 1975.

Rivers inlet

Gervais, C.H. *Quarry* 22(2):78-9, 1973.

Scobie, Stephen. "A dash for the border." *CanL* 56:89-92, 1973.

Snakeroot

Gasparini, Len. "One plus three." *CanL* 63:92-5, 1975.

War and other measures

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." *DR* 57:355-71, 1977.

Lane, M. Travis. "Making Canadian history." *Fiddlehead* 111:134-8, 1976.

McFadgen, Lynn. *Q&Q* 42(12):13, 1976.

Merrett, Robert James. "Winning a reader." *CanL* 79:96-8, 1978.

Niederman, Michael. "Bennies for the old guys: great crimes of literature no. 477." *Brick* 2:9-10, 1978.

Stevens, Peter. *QQ* 84:688-90, 1977.

Tefs, Wayne. "Poetry's other leg: a revisioned vision." *CVII* 2(3):42-3, 1976.

Woodcock, George. "Penny for the old guy." *BiC* 5(8):5-6, 1976.

GENEST, Guy

Le parti pris de la vie

Arcand, Pierre-André. RUM 7(3):109, 1974.

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:341, 1975.

Paradis, Suzanne. LAQ 1974:150-1.

GEOFFROY, Jacques

La catoche orange

Gallays, François. LAQ 1970:147.

GEOFFROY, Louis

Empire State coca blues

Cloutier, Guy L. LAQ 1971:152.

L.S.D., voyage

Bourque, Paul-André. "Avatars de l'underground' (?)" LAQ 1974:  
146-7.

Le saint rouge et la pécheresse

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

Fournier, Gérard-Glaude. "Trois poètes." LAQ 1970:147.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 7:111-2, 1971.

Totem poing fermé

Carrière, André. "Trois auteurs en quête d'un langage." LAQ  
1973:100-1.

GÉRIN-LAJOIE, Antoine

General

Dionne, René. Antoine Gérim-Lajoie, homme de lettres. Sherbrooke:  
Ed. Naaman, 1978.

GERVAIS, André

L'instance de l'ire

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1977:152-3.

Trop plein pollen, fragments lucides

Giguère, Richard. "Les Herbes rouges: une grande 'petite revue.'" LAQ 1975:118-21.

GERVAIS, C.H.

Bittersweet

Dale, Sharon Goodier. "In Canada and out." BiC 2(2):43-4, 1973.

Other marriage vows

Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:433-5, 1970.

Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.

Poems for American daughters

Dempster, Barry. "Poetry from Porcupine's Quill: new publisher's first 3 books." Alive 50:19, 1976.

Gatenby, Greg. Q&Q 42(7):41-2, 1976.

Hosein, Clyde. Quarry 25(4):70-1, 1976.

Jones, D.G. "Born of the landscape." CanL 79:77-82, 1978.

McCarthy, Dermot. "Mosquitoes and mundane heroism." ECW 5:75-9, 1976.

McNamara, Eugene. "In a high clean style." CanL 78:88-90, 1978.

A sympathy orchestra

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry." QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

GERVAIS, Guy

Poésie I

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 39:427-8, 1970.

GIBBS, Robert

General

Lane, M. Travis. "Roads round about here: the poetry of Robert Gibbs." HAB 23(4):47-54, 1972.

All this night long

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Tantamar--and Saint John and Fredericton--revisited." Fiddlehead 122:115-24, 1979.

Earth Charms heard so early

Bailey, Don. Quarry 20(3):54-5, 1971.

The road from here

Lane, Patrick. New 12:41-3, 1970.

GIBSON, Shirley

I am watching

André, Michael. QQ 80:658, 1973.

David, Jack. Q&Q 39(6):13, 1973.

Zimmerman, Susan. "Musicales." BiC 2(4):27-30, 1973.

GIGNAC, Rodrigue

Opale

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie-II." Relations 368:56-9, 1972.

Suite...

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

GIGUÈRE, Roland

General

Bourneuf, Roland. "Roland Giguère." Ellipse 2:30-7, 1970. (Tr. Cormac Gerrard Cappon.)

Gauthier, Judith L. L'expérience de la création littéraire dans la poésie de Roland Giguère. Montreal: McGill, 1975, c1976. (M.A. thesis.)

Gauvreau, Claude. "Les affinités surréalistes de Roland Giguère." ELit 5:501-11, 1972.

Giguère, Richard. "D'un 'équilibre impondérable' à une 'violence élémentaire': évolution thématique de la poésie québécoise 1935-1965: Saint-Denys Garneau, Anne Hébert, Roland Giguère et Paul Chamberland." VIP 7:51-90, 1973.

Giguère, Roland. "La poésie est une lampe d'obsidienne." Liberté 14(1-2):32-33, 1972.

Lajoie, Yvan. "Roland Giguère, à la recherche de l'essentiel." ELit 5:411-28, 1972.

Rancourt, Jacques. "Au centre du feu: Roland Giguère." Brindeau 1973:571-7.

Ricard, François. "Giguère et Ducharme revisited." Liberté 91:94-105, 1974.

Robert, Guy. "Roland Giguère." Le maclean 11(7):40, 1971.

GIGUÈRE, Ronald

L'âge de la parole

Lajoie, Yvan. "Roland Giguère, à la recherche de l'essentiel." ELit 5:411-28, 1972.

Maughey, Axel. "Roland Giguère." Maughey 1972: 145-65.

Forêt vierge folle

Cloutier, Guy. "Pour nourrir les oiseaux il faut faire son propre pain." NBdJ 81:82-6, 1979.

Giguère, Richard. UTQ 48:354-5, 1979.

Hébert, François. "Roland Giguère: une poésie aux filets réversibles." Liberté 122:124-7, 1979.

Lemaire, Michel. "Multiple Giguère." Lettres qué 13:17-8, 1979.

Marchand, Jacques. LAQ 1978:121-3.

Le main au feu

Brochu, André. LAQ 1973:93-6.

Mirror and letters to an escapee (Tr. Shiela Fischman)

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Downes, G.V. "Excellence that needs no defence." CVII 4(2):48-9, 1979.

Yeux fixes

Fisette, Jean. "Yeux fixes--de l'ambiguité à la double lecture." Fisette 1977: 103-29.

"L'homme à la paille"

Purdy, Anthony. "Rôland Giguère et l'espace de l'autre: commentaire de deux poèmes." V&I 4:217-32, 1978.

"Le magicien"

Purdy, Anthony. "Roland Giguère et l'espace de l'autre: commentaire de deux poèmes." V&I 4:217-32, 1978.

"La main de bourreau finit toujours par pourrir"

Langevin, Lysane. "La main du bourreau finit toujours par pourrir: analyse". BdJ 39-40-41:206-26, 1973.

"Les mots-flots"

Gervais, André. "Lecture/écriture de Roland Giguère: 'Les mots-flots.'" V&I 3:302-19, 1977.

"Pouvoir du noir"

Laroche, Maximilien. "'Pouvoir du noir' de Roland Giguère ou la poésie comme critique de l'idéologie." Laroche 1975:19-40.

GIGUÈRE, Ronald

"Vivre mieux"

Lajoie, Yvan. "Roland Giguère, à la recherche de l'essentiel." ELit 5:411-28, 1972.

GILBERT, Gerry

Grounds

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 43(10):38-9, 1977.

Fraser, Keath. "The pain of its own rejection." ECW 11:284-8, 1978.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Lost and found." Fiddlehead 119:106-16, 1978.

Journal to the East

MacCulloch, Clare. "Th lly fadth & ltd r haikus to illuminate." BiC 4(11):19-22, 1975.

Money

Coleman, Victor. Open letter 2d ser., 1:76-7, 1971-72.

Skies

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

White lunch

Dudek, Louis. "The new Vancouver poetry." Dudek 1978: 186-92. (Originally published Culture 25:323-30, 1964.)

GILL, M. Lakshmi

First clearing

Sundara, P.K., WCR 8(1):62-3, 1973.

Mind walls

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry." QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

Sundara, P.K. WCR 8(1):62-3, 1973.

Weppler, Torry L. CF 52(618-9):47, 1972.

GILL, Stephen M.

Reflections: (a collection of poems)

Turner, J. Garth. Q&Q 39(2):13, 1973.

Wounds: (a collection of poems)

Barr, Arlee. Alive 35:11, 1974.

GIRARDIN, Robert G.

Peinture sur verbe

Engel, Christiane. LAQ 1976:161-3.

Fisette, Jean. "Poésie récente, poésie diverse." V&I 2:440-3, 1977.

GIST, T. Kenneth

Night

Bird, A.L. Q&Q 39(3):9, 1973.

GLASSCO, John

General

Clark, Wayne. "In the embrace of an erotic muse." Maclean's 93(51):10-2, 1979.

Dobbs, Kildare. "The great Glassco: memoirs of a gentleman of pleasure." Maclean's 88(8):48-52, 1975.

Jamieson, MacLean. "John Glassco: the eye of the stranger." ApF 1:68-76, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. "Major Canadian poets III: the modernists." CF 58(686):13-7, 1979.

Murdoch, Charles. "Essential Glassco." CanL 65:28-41, 1975.

Murdoch, Charles. "La poésie et la prose de John Glassco." Ellipse 14-15:128-44, 1973. (Tr. Marc Lebel.)

Montreal

Beardsley, Doug. "A trial of immortality: recent Canadian poetry." Nj 6:118-27, 1976.

Shaw, Robert B. "A voice from Canada." Poetry 126:50-3, 1975.

Selected poems

Fetherling, Doug. "An overqualified poet deserves our notice." SatN 87(4):38-41, 1972.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 41:335-6, 1972.

Shaw, Robert B. "A voice from Canada." Poetry 126:50-3, 1975.

Ware, Randall. "Diamond in the rough." BiC 1(4):22, 1971.



GODIN, Gérald

General

Smith, Donald. "Gérald Godin. poète, éditeur, journaliste." Lettres qué 1:30-2, 1976.

Les cantouques

Maugey, Axel. "Gérald Godin." Maugey 1972:226-31.

Libertés surveillées

Benôit, Monique. "Parti Pris." LAQ 1975:128-31.

"Retable"

Pélosse, Cécile. "La recherche du pays chez Paul-Marie Lapointe et Gérald Godin--concerto pour arbres." V&I 1:80-8, 1975.

GODIN, Guy

Iom

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie - III." Relations 370:122-4, 1972.

GODIN, Robert

Les jumelles interdites

Cloutier, Cécile. LAQ 1976:171-2.

GOLD, Artie

Cityflowers

Grady, Wayne. "Axioms, eroicas, and mirrors." Nj 7&8:108-20, 1976.

Hamilton, Jamie. "Visual filters, pyrex forms." BiC 4(11):18-9, 1975.

Pyke, Linda. "Artie Gold, Artie Gold." CVII 3(4):11-2, 1978.

Even yr photograph looks afraid of me

Bayard, Caroline. Q&Q 42(15):38, 1976.

Burgess, G. C. Ian. Fiddlehead 112:148-50, 1977.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "One up, two down." BiC 5(9):33, 1976.

Pyke, Linda. "Artie Gold, Artie Gold." CVII 3(4):11-2, 1978.

Some of the cat poems

McFadden, Dave. "Of newts and natural Gold." BiC 8(1):14-5, 1979.

Wildflowers

Powell, D. Reid. Q&Q 42(1):26, 1976.

GOLDSMITH, Oliver

"The Rising Village"

Fetherling, Doug. "The Canadian Goldsmith." CanL 68-9:121-4, 1976.

Hughes, K.J. "Oliver Goldsmith's 'The rising village.'" LURev 7(1)/8(1&2):35-53, 1976(?).

GOM, Leona

Kindling

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 80:142-3, 1973.

Lanczos, Elmar. WCR 8(2):61-3, 1973.

Zimmerman, Susan. "Musicales." BiC 2(4):27-30, 1973.

The singletree

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "The space of memory." CanL 80:72-4, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 110:130, 1976.

Fraser, Eleanor. "Dreaming of a dactyl." CVII 2(3):48-9, 1976.

Long, Kenneth. WCR 10(4):11-2, 1976.

Smith, Raymond J. "Poetry chronicle." OntR 4:104-10, 1976.

GOOL, Reshard

In Medusa's eye and other poems

Dyroff, Jan Michael. "Gulf strains." BiC 2(3):48,50, 1973.

GOTLIEB, Phyllis

Doctor Umlaut's earthly kingdom

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Bolick, Merle. Quarry 23(4):77-9, 1974.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 44:335, 1975.

Marshall, Tom. "Inferno, paradise and slapstick." CanL 64:104-7, 1975.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 40(6):12, 1974.

GOTLIEB, Phyllis

Ordinary, moving

Aldan, Daisy. "The words of the tribe." Poetry 118:35-40, 1971.

Barbour, Douglas. Quarry 19(4):56, 1970.

Barbour, Douglas. "Phyllis Gotlieb's children of the future: Sunburst and Ordinary, moving." JCF 3(2):72-6, 1974.

Ditsky, John M. "The autobiography of Phyllis Gotlieb." UWR 5(2):111-3, 1970.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 39:334, 1970.

Keyes, Mary. CF 49:243, 1970.

Pacey, Desmond. "A Canadian quintet." Fiddlehead 83:79-86, 1970.

Rapoport, Janis. "Challenging the game." TamR 54:85-7, 1970.

The works: collected poems

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 44(10):12, 1978.

Barbour, Douglas. "A cornucopia of poems." TamR 76:101-7, 1979.

Bartlett, Brian. "We dipped and we flipped." BiC 7(8):16, 1978.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:344, 1979.

GOUIN, Gaston

J'il de noir

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie--II." Relations 368:56-9, 1972.

Gervais, Marielle. LAQ 1971:160.

Sanderson, Gertrude. AntigR 14:108-10, 1973.

GOURLAY, Elizabeth

Motions dreams & aberrations

Barbour, Douglas. CF 49:242, 1970.

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Cogswell, Fred. "Lonely runners." CanL 44:86-8, 1969.

GRACE, Gregory

Heaven's door

Fraser, Wayne. "Made human by humour." CVII 3(1):40-1, 1977.

Gatenby, Greg. "Sur realism rampant." BiC 5(8):21-2, 1976.

Linder, Norma West. CA&B 52(1):26, 1976.

Solecki, Sam. Fiddlehead 112:151-5, 1977.

GRANDBOIS, Alain

Bibliography

Bibliothèque nationale du Québec. "Fonds Alain Grandbois: inventaire dressé par Danielle Rompré: préf. de Jean-Guy Pilon." Montreal 1977.

General

Beauchemin, Normand. Recherches sur l'accent d'après les poèmes d'Alain Grandbois: étude acoustique et statistique. Québec: Presses de l'Univ. Laval, 1970. (Langue et littérature françaises au Canada, 6.)

Beaver, John. "Alain Grandbois: a final note." JCF 4(1):144-5, 1975.

Blais, Jacques. Présence d'Alain Grandbois: avec quatorze poèmes parus de 1956 à 1969. Québec: Presses de l'Univ. Laval, 1974. (Vie des lettres québécoises, 11.)

Dallard, Sylvie. "Alain Grandbois et la conscience de son temps." Dallard 1977:23-99.

Dallard, Sylvie. L'univers poétique d'Alain Grandbois. Sherbrooke, Qué.: Éditions Cosmos, 1975. (Profils, 9.)

"Extracts from Liberté: critical appraisals of Alan Grandbois." Ellipse 14-5:69-81, 1973.

Fournier, Claude. Le paysage de l'amoureuse dans la poésie d'Alain Grandbois. Trois-Rivières: Univ. du Québec, 1972, c1975. (M.A. thesis.)

Fournier, Gérard-Claude. "L'opposition des espaces dans l'oeuvre d'Alain Grandbois." Co-incidences 5(1):51-74, 1975.

Gallays, François. Les mots et les images dans la poésie d'Alain Grandbois. Ottawa: Univ. d'Ottawa, 1971. (Ph.D. thesis.)

Greffard, Madeleine. Alain Grandbois. Montreal: Fides, 1975. (Écrivains canadiens d'aujourd'hui, 12.)

Pageau, René. "Un visage d'Alain Grandbois." CC-R 5(4):54-67, 1977.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "La poésie d'Alain Grandbois." Relations 345:22-3, 1970.

GRANDBOIS, Alain

L'etoile poupre

Pageau, René. "Un visage d'Alain Grandbois." CC-R 5(4):54-67, 1977.

Les files de la nuit

Audet, Noel. "Alain Grandbois ou le procès métaphorique." V&I 2:60-70, 1976.

Blais, Jacques. "L'initiation au surréalisme." Blais 1975:295-323.

Gallay, François. "Les files de la nuit: prestiges d'un titre." Inc 2-3(1):23-35, 1979.

Laliberté, Yves. "Lecture structurale d'Alain Grandbois: Le poème 18 des Iles de la nuit." V&I 1:89-105, 1975.

Poèmes

Lemaire, Michel. LAQ 1979:123-5.

"Avec ta robe..."

Bolduc, Yves. "Amour et expérience du temps, (Analyse du poème: 'Avec ta robe...')." Inc 1(1-3):85-92, 1977.

Haeck, Philippe. "Naissance de la poésie moderne au Québec." EF 9:95-113, 1973.

"Les glaïeuls..."

Charron, Claude-Yves. "Petits prolégomènes." BdJ 39-41:48-57, 1973.

"O tourments..."

Audet, Noel. "Alain Grandbois ou le procès métaphorique." V&I 2:60-70, 1976.

"Pris et protégé"

Major, Jean-Louis. "Relire 'Pris et protégé!'" Inc 1(1-3):70-84, 1977.

GRASSER, Carolyn

The great getting-away

Sutherland, Fraser. Q&Q 40(5):18, 1974.

Nine lives

Jewinski, Ed. Q&Q 41(13)32-33, 1975.

GREEN, Jim

North book

de Santana, Hubert. "Poetic torrents, erotic jewels." BIC 5(2):36-8, 1976.

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 52(1):26, 1976.

Gatenby, Greg. Q&Q 41(13):33, 1975.

Lane, Patrick. "Born round here." CVII 2(2):26-7, 1976.

MacKendrick, Louis K. "Small press review." OntR 8:106-12, 1978.

Sarna, Lazar. "A southwesterner meandering while east meets west." ECW 5:108-9, 1976.

Turner, Gordon P. "Northern poems." CanL 70:101-3, 1976.

"Seal hunt, Boothia Peninsula"

Turner, Gordon P. "The breath of Arctic men: the Eskimo north in poetry from within and without." QQ 83:13-35, 1976.

GRIER, Eldon

The assassination of colour

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 120:131-3, 1979.

Selected poems 1955-1970

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 80:472, 1973.

Garnet, Eldon. "Five poets on the brink of our consciousness." SatN 87(6):38-42, 1972.

Gasparini, Len. "Eldon Grier." CanL 50:79-81, 1971.

Sutherland, Frazer. "Foreign fabulous free." BIC 1(10):19-21, 1972.

GUAY, Jean-Pierre

General

Guay, Jean-Pierre. "Journal d'un écrivain." NBdJ 78:48-62, 1979.

Ô l'homme

Pontbriand, Jean-Noël. "Poètes québécois publiés en France." LAQ 1975:134-7.

Porteur d'os

Guay, Jean-Pierre. "Journal d'un écrivain." NBdJ 78:48-62, 1979.

Pontbriand, Jean-Noël. "Poètes québécois publiés en France." LAQ 1975:134-7.

GUIMONT, Madeleine

Dans l'aura de l'absence

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1977:168-70.

Le manège apprivoisé

Henchiri, Sliman. LAQ 1971:170-1.

Les roses bleues de la malombre

Siguret, Françoise. LAQ 1975:127.

GUSTAFSON, Ralph

Bibliography

Alison, L.M. and Keitner, W.J.R. "Ralph Gustafson: a bibliography in progress, 1929-1972." WCR 9(1):29-38, 1974.

General

Keitner, Wendy. "Gustafson's double hook." CanL 79:44-53.

Keitner, Wendy Joan Robbins. Ralph Gustafson: heir of centuries in a country without myths. Kingston, Ont.: Queen's Univ., 1973. (Ph.D. thesis.)

Marshall, Tom. "Major Canadian poets III: the modernists." CF 58(686):13-7, 1979.

Mullins, Stanley G. "Recent poetry of a non-sophisticate: Ralph Gustafson." LauURev 7(1):32-48, 1974.

Pettigrew, Damien. "Interview with Ralph Gustafson." CVII 4(2):26-30, 1979.

Sandler, Linda. "Poets are the least liars." Q&Q 41(12):14-5, 1975.

Corners in the glass

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Beardsley, Doug. "Crystal clear." ECW 10:55-6, 1978.

Billings, Robert. Quarry 27(1):76-9, 1978.

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 43(15):35-6, 1977.

Fletcher, Peggy. "No two alike." CA&B 53(2):43-4, 1978.

Hatfield, Stephen. Waves 6(1):69-72, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 47:349-50, 1978.

Lecker, Robert. Fiddlehead 117:124-5, 1978.

Lochhead, Douglas. UWR 13(2):104-5, 1978.

GUSTAFSON, Ralph

Corners in the glass (cont'd.)

Mandel, Eli. "Three modernists in perspective." BiC 7(10):35-6, 1978.

Millward, A.E. "The many faces of death." CVII 3(4):22-4, 1978.

West, David S. "Old wine, broken bottles, cut glass." CanL 80:109-12, 1979.

Fire on stone

Amabile, George. "Finding the elusive presence." CVII 1(2):11, 1975.

Bagchee, Shyamal. "Two poets and a half." ECW 3:65-9, 1975.

Beardsley, Doug. "A trial of immortality: recent Canadian poetry." Nj 6:118-27, 1976.

Casto, Robert C. "Visionary paradoxes: the poetry of Ralph Gustafson." Waves 4(2):17-24, 1976.

Cogswell, Fred. "Temperament versus technique." CanL 64:112-3, 1975.

Fraser, Keath. "Creative juices swift and slow." BiC 3(7):16, 1974.

Gibbs, Robert. "Presiding voices: Purdy, Layton and Gustafson." DR 56:356-65, 1976.

Gutteridge, Don. QQ 82:140, 1975.

Herringer, Barbara. WCR 10(3):32, 1976.

Jamieson, MacLean. ApF 2:r27, 1975.

Keitner, Wendy. HAB 27:73-4, 1976.

Keitner, Wendy. Quarry 24(2):52-3, 1975.

Lane, M. Travis. "The concrete paradise: the major theme of Ralph Gustafson's Fire on Stone." Fiddlehead 104:106-10, 1975.

Powell, D. Reid. Q&Q 40(11):21, 1974.

Rosenblatt, J. "Filet mignon poetry." CF 54(646):20, 1974.

Sandler, Linda. "Gustafson & others." TamR 64:89-94, 1974.

Skelton, Robin. "Ralph Gustafson: review and retrospect." Mosaic 8(2):167-79, 1975.

Flight in darkness

Sutherland, John. "Ralph Gustafson: poet and editor." Sutherland 1972:98-9.



GUSTAFSON, Ralph

Ixion's wheel

- Barbour, Douglas. Quarry 19(4):56-7, 1970.
- Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 39:327-8, 1970.
- Jones, D.G. "Voices in the dark." CanL 45:68-74, 1970.
- Motyer, Arthur. QQ 77:129-30, 1970.
- Pacey, Desmond. "A Canadian quintet." Fiddlehead 83:79-86, 1970.
- Yates, J. Michael. Wascanar 5(1):105-7, 1970.
- Zitner, S.P. CF 49:299, 1970.

Selected poems

- Barbour, Douglas. QQ 80:472-3, 1973.
- Fetherling, Doug. "A rare sense of the continuity of things." SatN 87(12):56-7, 1972.
- Hare, Jannis. CA&B 49(1):24, 1973.
- Hosein, Clyde. "Only the truth is true." BiC 1(11):26, 28, 1972.
- Keitner, Wendy. Quarry 22(1):75-7, 1973.
- Lane, M. Travis. "The fundamental question about poetry." Fiddlehead 96:106-14, 1973.
- Purdy, Al. Wascanar 8(2):68-70, 1973.
- Ringrose, Christopher Xerxes. "A tilting equipoise." CanL 58:82-6, 1973.
- Thompson, Steve. Q&Q 38(11):12, 1972.

Soviet poems: Sept. 13 to Oct. 5, 1976.

- Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.
- Brown, Allan. "Playing parts: five from Turnstone Press." Waves 8(1):67-71, 1979.
- Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 44(11):40, 1978.
- Folsom, Eric. Quarry 28(1):81-5, 1979.
- Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:343-4, 1979.

GUSTAFSON, Ralph

Soviet poems: Sept. 13 to Oct. 5, 1976 (cont'd.)

Levenson, Christopher. "A meeting of the twain." BiC 7(9):14, 16, 1978.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 121:153-4, 1979.

Novak, Barbara. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 75:88-95, 1978.

Themes and variations for sounding brass

Fetherling, Doug. "A rare sense of the continuity of things." SatN 87(12):56-7, 1972.

Gervais, C.H. Quarry 22(2):79, 1973.

Lane, M. Travis. "The fundamental question about poetry." Fiddlehead 96:106-14, 1973.

Pokorny, Amy. Quarry 22(2):75, 1973.

Ringrose, Christopher Xerxes. "A tilting equipoise." CanL 58:82-6, 1973.

GUTTERIDGE, Don

Borderlands

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Cooley, Dennis. "Of that time, of this place." CVII 2(3):18-9, 1976.

Gervais, C.H. Quarry 24(4):62-3, 1975.

Hamilton, Jamie. Q&Q 41(6):30, 1975.

Lane, M. Travis. "Be bold, be bold, be not too bold: the subject in poetry." Fiddlehead 106:121-7, 1975.

Solecki, Sam. QQ 82:646-7, 1975.

Sullivan, D.H. WCR 10(3):36-8, 1976.

Coppermine: the quest for north

Cavanagh, David. "Mining for mythos." Fiddlehead 100:102-4, 1974.

Denham, Paul. HAB 25:366, 1974.

GUTTERIDGE, Don

Coppermine: the quest for north

Cavanagh, David. "Mining for mythos." Fiddlehead 100:102-4, 1974.

Denham, Paul. HAB 25:366, 1974.

Levenson, Christopher. "Poetry review." CanR 1(2):12-3, 1974.

MacLulich, T.D. "Inarticulate north." Open letter 2d ser, 7:119-20, 1974.

Spencer, Nigel. "Old and new trips." BiC 2(6):17-9, 1973.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

Sullivan, D.H. WCR 9(3):46-8, 1975.

Death at Quebec

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry." QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

Riel: a poem for voices

Govier, Katharine. "Voice prints." BiC 1(11):35-6, 1972.

Gutteridge, Don. "Riel: historical man or literary symbol?" HAB 21(3):3-15, 1970.

McSweeney, Kerry. Quarry 20(1):60-2, 1971.

Tecumseh

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Pyke, Linda. "A mari usque ad mare: four poetic landscapes." Q&Q 42(17):29, 1976.

Scobie, Stephen. Fiddlehead 114:140, 1970.

Sullivan, D.H. WCR 12(3):50-1, 1978.

Whiteman, Bruce. "Tecumseh: poet in his pure air." Brick 2:63-5, 1978.

A true history of Lambton County

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58: 555-78, 1978.

Donnell, David. "The frustrated cartographer." CVII 3(4):10-1, 1978.

Lane, M. Travis. Fiddlehead 117:140-3, 1978.

Sullivan, D.H. WCR 13(3):42-3, 1979.

The village within

Brewster, Elizabeth. Quarry 20(1):55, 1971.

HAAS, Maara

The street where I live

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 52(3):42, 1977.

HAECK, Philippe

General

Haeck, Philippe. "Le hasard et l'attention." NBdJ 71:24-51, 1978.  
Extrait de Naissances: de l'écriture québécoise: essais

Car tendresse

Fisette, Jean. "L'écriture moderne. Encore. Enfin." V&I 4:148-50, 1978.

Polyphonie: roman d'apprentissage: poèmes

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Polyphonie. D'une écriture ouvrière." NBdJ 71:79-83, 1978.

Giguère, Richard. UTQ 48:355-8, 1979.

Krysinski, Wladimir et Roy, Max. LAQ 1978:123-9.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Philippe Haeck: 'une poétique de la naïveté.'"  
Lettres qué 13:22-4, 1979.

Tout va bien

Roy, Max. LAQ 1975:114-5.

HAEFFELY, Claude

Des nus et des pierres

Arcand, Pierre-André. LAQ 1973: 106-7.

Glück

Bourassa, André-G. "Poésie automatiste; poésie surréaliste" LAQ 1975:104-6.

HALLAL, Jean

Le songe de l'enfant-satyre

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 43:367-9, 1974.

Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1973:113-5.

Sanderson, Gertrude. AntigR 15:100-3, 1973.

HALLAL, Jean

Le temps-nous  
Roy, Max. LAQ 1977:146-9.

La tranche sidéreaale  
Bourque, Paul-André. LAQ 1974:127-8.

HAMELIN, Francine

Et je serai orphée  
Blandford, Bianca Zagolin. LAQ 1971: 159.

Intérieur des jours  
Belisle, Marie. LAQ 1979:126-7.

HAMILTON, Jamie

About face  
David, Jack. "Old Spooks' Pass." ECW 7/8:165-8, 1977.

Binocular  
David, Jack. "Old Spooks' Pass." ECW 7/8:165-8, 1977.

Night mares  
David, Jack. "Old Spooks' Pass." ECW 7/8:165-8, 1977.

Gasparini, Len. "Six poets who found a critic." BiC 3(7):20-2, 1974.

Oiseaux  
Amprimoz, Alexandre. Quarry 28(2):82-5, 1979.

Hicks, Lorne. Q&Q 45(5):33, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Voices of character." CA&B 54(4):30-1, 1979.

HANNAN, Jack

Peeling oranges in the shade  
Moritz, A.F. "Restless alien, ceaseless flux." BiC 8(5):23-4, 1979.

HARDY, Jacques

Poèmes du corps ameuté  
Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1977:144-6.

HARRIS, Lawren

Contrasts

Arnason, David. "Canadian poetry: the interregnum." CVII 1(1):28-32, 1975.

HARRIS, Michael

Grace

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:351-2, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "There for the digging." CA&B 53(4):41, 1978.

Miles, Ron. "Boxed set." CanL 81:138-9, 1979.

West, David S. "Graceful kindlings." Fiddlehead 121:157-60, 1979.

Whiteman, Bruce. Quarry 27(4):88, 1978.

Sparks

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

David, Jack. "Three from Montreal." CVII 3(3):23-4, 1978.

Malcolm, Ian. Quarry 26(2):63-4, 1977.

Newton, Stuart. "Poets' effort." CanL 76:113-4, 1978.

West, David S. "Graceful kindlings." Fiddlehead 121:157-60, 1979.

Text for Nausikaa

Scobie, Stephen. "Poets en masse." CanL 50:75-8, 1971.

HARVEY, Rolf

The perfect suicide

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 39(1):11, 1973.

McCubbins, Marie. FPt 7/8:102-4, 1972-73.

HAUSER, Gwen

The fascist branding powers #2

Mallinson, Jean. "Poetry miscellany." ECW 7/8:151-8, 1977.

The ordinary invisible woman

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Livesay, Dorothy. "Extra ordinary." CVII 4(1):31, 1979.

HAWKES, Robert

A place, a people

Dale, Sharon Goodier. "In Canada and out." BiC 2(2):43-4, 1973.

Spring that never freezes

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 118:167-8, 1978.

Stevenson, Warren. "Move over Musgrave." CanL 80:103-4, 1979.

HAWKINS, William

The gift of space, selected poems 1960-1970

Levinson, Christopher. CF 52(617):43, 1972.

Offstein, A. Open letter 2d ser, 2:52-6, 1972.

Swan, Susan. "Lyrically yours." BiC 1(7):6-7, 1972.

HAWLEY, Helen

Gathering fire

Cameron, Michael. "Muddy waters." CVII 4(2):34-5, 1979.

Flick, Jane. "Prairie images." CanL 80:105-6, 108-9, 1979.

HAYMAN, Robert

Quodlibets

Endres, Robin. "Robert Hayman's Quodlibets." CanL 73:68-78, 1977.

HEAVYSEGE, Charles

Bibliography

Djwa, Sandra. "Charles Heavysege, 1816-76." Heavysege 1976:viii-lxvii. (Includes "Bibliography" and "Review of Heavysege criticism.")

General

Djwa, Sandra. "Charles Heavysege, 1816-76." Heavysege 1976:viii-lxvii. (Includes "Bibliography" and "Review of Heavysege criticism.")

Jezebel: a poem in three cantos

Sorfleet, J.R. Q&Q 39(4):10, 1973.

Saul and selected poems

Hatch, Ronald, B. ESC 4:502-5, 1978.

HÉBERT, Anne

Bibliography

Émond, Maurice. "Bibliographie sommaire." *QuéFr.* 32:40, 1978.

General

Amar, Wenny. L'amour dans l'oeuvre d'Anne Hébert. Montreal:McGill Univ., 1975, c1976. (M.A. thesis.)

Blais, Jacques. "L'univers magique d'Anne Hébert." *Blais* 1975:253-68.

Bouchard, Denis. "Anne Hébert et la 'solitude rompue': tentative de démystification d'un des lieux communs de notre littérature." *EF* 13:163-79, 1977.

Bouchard, Denis. "Anne Hébert et le 'Mystère de la parole': un essai d'anti-biographie." *RPac* 3:67-81, 1977.

Bouchard, Denis. Une lecture d'Anne Hébert: la recherche d'une mythologie. Montreal: Hurtubise HMH, 1977. (Cahiers du Québec.)

Bouchard, Denis. "Érotisme et érotologie: aspects de l'oeuvre poétique et romanesque d'Anne Hébert." *RPac* 1:152-67, 1975.

Chiasson, Arthur Paul. "The tragic mood in the works of Anne Hébert." *DAI* 35(6), 3729-A-3730-A. Tufts Univ., 1974. (Ph.D. thesis.)

Cloutier, Cécile. "L'influence de quelques poètes français sur quelques poètes québécois." *PFr* 9:44-51, 1974.

Dubé, Cécile; Émond, Maurice et Vandendorpe, Christian. "Anne Hébert: entrevue." *QuéFr* 32:33-5, 1978.

Émond, Maurice. "Introduction à l'oeuvre d'Anne Hébert." *QuéFr.* 32:37-40, 1978.

Féral, Josette. "Clôture du moi, clôture du texte dans l'oeuvre d'Anne Hébert." *V&I* 1:265-83, 1975.

Féral, Josette. "Clôture du moi, clôture du texte dans l'oeuvre d'Anne Hébert." *Lit* 20:102-17, 1975.

Giguère, Richard. "D'un 'équilibre impondérable' à une 'violence élémentaire': évolution thématique de la poésie québécoise 1935-1965: Saint-Denys Garneau, Anne Hébert, Roland Giguère et Paul Chamberland." *VIP* 7:51-90, 1973.

Major, Jean-Louis. Anne Hébert et le miracle de la parole. Montreal: Presses Univ. de Montréal, 1976.

Marmier, Jean. "Du Tombeau des rois à Kamouraska: vouloir-vivre et instinct de mort chez Anne Hébert." *Missions* 1973:807-14.



HÉBERT, Anne

General (cont'd.)

Miller, Joanne Elizabeth. Le passage du désir a l'acte dans l'oeuvre poétique et romanesque d'Anne Hébert. London, Ont.:Univ. of Western Ontario, 1975. (M.A. thesis.)

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la clandestinité." *Moisan* 1979:91-127.

Monette, Pierre. "À propos du prix David 1978. Anne Hébert: poésie rompue." *Lettres qué* 12:49-51, 1978.

Nahmiash, Robert. L'oppression et la violence dans l'oeuvre d'Anne Hébert. Montreal: McGill Univ., 1972, c1973. (M.A. thesis.)

Savoie, Paul. Anne Hébert, Saint-Denys Garneau; maison vide, solitude rompue. Winnipeg: Univ. of Manitoba, 1970. (M.A. thesis.)

Weir, Lorraine. "'Fauna of mirrors': the poetry of Hébert and Atwood." *Ariel* 10(3):99-113, 1979.

Mystère de la parole

Macri, F.M. "Anne Hébert: story and poem." *CanL* 58:9-18, 1973.

Voir aussi/see also her Poèmes

Poèmes

Jones, D.G. "Cold eye and optic heart: Marshall McLuhan and some Canadian Poets." *MPS* 5:170-87, 1974."

Marta, Janet. "Déchiffrage du code biblique dans les Poèmes d'Anne Hébert." *PFr* 16:123-30, 1978.

Poems (Tr. Alan Brown.)

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." *DR* 56:560-73, 1976.

Downes, G.V. "Hébert in English." *CanL* 71:87-9, 1976.

Ellenwood, Ray. "Translation in Canada." *Brick* 2:52-4, 1978.

Garebian, Keith. *Q&Q* 41(12):31, 1975.

Godard, Barbara. *Waves* 4(2):13-6, 1976.

Jones, D.G. *QQ* 85:151-2, 1978.

Micros, Marianne. "Rape and ritual." *ECW* 7/8:31-5, 1977.

Pyke, Linda. "Living and dying rooms." *BiC* 4(12):24, 1975.

Walker, David. "Exorcising demons." *CF* 56(663):38-9, 1976.

Woodcock, George. "Levels of translation." *CVII* 2(1):18-20, 1976.

HÉBERT, Anne

Les songes en équilibre

Blais, Jacques. "L'univers magique d'Anne Hébert." Blais  
1975:253-68.

Le tombeau des rois

Macri, F.M. "Anne Hébert: story and poem." CanL 58:9-18, 1973.

"La fille maigre"

Giroux, Robert. "Lecture de 'La fille maigre' d'Anne Hébert." PFr  
10:73-89, 1975.

"Il y a certainement quelqu'un"

De Bellefeuille, Normand. "Tel qu'en lui-même." BdJ 39-41:104-23,  
1973.

"Marine"

Haeck, Philippe. "Naissance de la poésie moderne au Québec." EF  
9:95-113, 1973.

"Neige"

Adam, Jean-Michel. "Sur cinq vers de Mystère de la parole: lire  
aujourd'hui 'Neige' d'Anne Hébert." ELit 5:463-80, 1972.

"Le tombeau des rois"

Bouchard, Denis. "'Le tombeau des rois.'" Bouchard 1977:73-130.

Hébert, Anne et Scott, Frank. Dialogue sur la traduction: à propos du  
"Tombeau des rois." Montréal: HMH, 1970. (Sur parole.)

Kunstmann, Pierre. "'Le tombeau des rois' ou la progression  
régressive." V&I 2:255-64, 1976.

Lemieux, Pierre-H. "La mort des rois: commentaire du poème-titre 'Le  
tombeau des rois' d'Anne Hébert." RUO 45:133-61, 1975.

Lemieux, Pierre-Hervé. Entre songe et parole: structure du "Tombeau  
des rois" d'Anne Hébert. Ottawa, Ed. de l'Univ. d'Ottawa, 1978.

Voir aussi/see also her Poèmes

HÉBERT, François

Barbarie

Bourassa, André-G. LAQ 1978:130.

Ricard, François. "Tryptique de François Hébert." Liberté  
118-9:240-5, 1978.

HÉBERT, Louis-Philippe

Les mangeurs de terre

Bélanger, Yrénée. LAQ 1970:140-1.

HÉBERT, Marie-Francine

Slurch

Beaulieu, Michel. BdJ 24:76, 1970.

Bélanger, Yrénée. LAQ 1970:148.

HELWIG, David

General

Helwig, David. Colombo 1971:20-30.

Marshall, Tom. "Bourgeois and arsonist: David Helwig." Marshall 1979:162-70.

Atlantic crossings

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Johnston, George. QQ 82:295-7, 1975.

Levenson, Christopher. "Origins and lemons." BiC 3(8)26-7, 1974.

MacLulich, T.D. "All trad not bad." ECW 2:62-4, 1975.

Nelson, Joyce. Quarry 24(2):63-4, 1975.

Ricou, Laurie. "Another world." CanL 77:120-2, 1978.

Smith, Ron. TamR 66:106-8, 1975.

Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

Wieland, Sarah. Q&Q 40(12):26, 1974.

The best name of silence

André, Michael. QQ 80:472, 1973.

Estok, Michael. "All in the family: the metaphysics of domesticity." DR 52:653-67, 1973.

Everard, Doris. "Landscape with Arsonist." CanL 60:110-2, 1974.

HELWIG, David

The best name of silence (cont'd.)

Fetherling, Doug. "The cities within." SatN 88(1):36-8, 1973.

Friesen, Ronald. Q&Q 38(11):11, 1972.

Jones, D.G. "David Helwig's new timber: notes on 'The best name of silence.'" QQ 81:202-14, 1974.

McWhirter, George. MHRev 26:235-6, 1973.

Sutherland, Fraser. "Rebel yells." BiC 1(12):53-4, 1972.

A book of the hours

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 45(7):39, 1979.

Precosky, Don. Fiddlehead 122:131-4, 1979.

The sign of the gunman

Atwood, Margaret. Quarry 19(2):61-2, 1970.

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Denny, Carolyn Struthers. OV 6(4):n.p., 1971.

Gasparini, Len. QQ 77:130-1, 1970.

Pacey, Desmond. "A Canadian quintet." Fiddlehead 83:79-86, 1970.

"The best name of silence"

Jones, D.G. "David Helwig's new timber: notes on 'The best name of silence'." QQ 81:202-14, 1974.

HEMSLEY, Stuart Davidson

Up Parnassus!

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis." Fiddlehead 109:128-32, 1976.

HÉNAULT, Gilles

General

Dallard, Sylvie. "Gilles Hénault et la volonté de vivre." Dallard 1977:100-92.

Haeck, Philippe; Piote, Jean-Marc, et Straram le Bison ravi, Patrick. "Entretien: 30 ans après Le refus global." Chroniques 1(1):12-26, 1975.

## HÉNAULT, Gilles

## General (cont'd.)

Hallé, Paul-André. "Le 'cri nu' dans la poésie de Gilles Hénault."  
Co-incidences 1(2)46-55, 1971.

Mailhot, Laurent. "La poésie de Gilles Hénault." VIP 8:149-61, 1974.

Allégories

Fisette, Jean. "Gilles Hénault between simplification and analogy."  
Ellipse 18:62-71, 1976. (Tr. F.M. Macri.)

Kushner, Eva. "La poétique de Gilles Hénault." Savard 1977:137-48.

Sémaphore

Corriveau, Hugues. Gilles Hénault: lecture de Sémaphore. Montréal:  
Presses de l'Univ. de Montréal, 1978.

Dudek, Louis. "Those damned visionary poets (Les poètes maudits  
visionnaires)." Dudek 1978:166-7.

Fisette, Jean. "Gilles Hénault between simplification and analogy."  
Ellipse 18:62-71, 1976. (Tr. F.M. Macri.)

Signaux pour les voyants

Kushner, Eva. "Signaux pour les voyants de Gilles Hénault." LAQ  
1972:136-40.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "La poésie québécoise en 1972: II--Gilles Hénault  
à l'Hexagone." Relations 383:188-90, 1973.

"Défense de toucher"

Corriveau, Hugues. BdJ 39-40-41:58-84, 1973.

## HENDERSON, Brian

The expanding room

Archer, Anne. Quarry 28(1):75-7, 1979.

Brown, Allan. "Black Moss: six offerings." Waves 7(2):68-71, 1979.

Bruce, John. "For keeps." Brick 7:44-5, 1979.

Cook, John. "Singing toad." CF 59(688):32-3, 1979.

Jones, D.G. "The meeting of poles and latitudes: a review of Brian  
Henderson." ECW 11:266-75, 1978.

HENDERSON, Brian

Paracelsus a poem in forty parts, with a prologue

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Cook, John "Singing toad." CF 59(688):32-3, 1979.

Jones, D.G. "Born of the landscape." CanL 79:77-82, 1978.

Jones, D.G. "The meeting of poles and latitudes: a review of Brian Henderson." ECW 11:266-75, 1978.

The viridical book of the silent planet

Bruce, John. "For keeps." Brick 7:44-5, 1979.

HERTEL, François

General

Giroux, Robert. "François Hertel: le surhomme noyé." PFr 6:29-43, 1973.

O'Donnell, Kathleen. "François Hertel: the unprecedented voice." CanL 66:80-6, 1975.

Axe et parallaxes

Blais, Jacques. "L'extravagant François Hertel." Blais 1975:239-52.

Mystère cosmique et condition humaine

Thérien, Gilles. "François Hertel, curieux homme." V&I 2:47-59, 1976.

Strophes et catastrophes

Blais, Jacques. "L'extravagant François Hertel." Blais 1975:239-52.

HICKS, John V.

Now is a far country

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "No man is an island, true, but there can be a circean catch to regionalism." BiC 8(1:)21-2, 1979.

HINE, Daryl

General

Martin, Robert K. "Coming full circle: Daryl Hine's recent poems." MPS 8:60-73, 1977.

McClatchy, J.D. "Winter's tale." Poetry 134:167-76, 1979.

HINE, Daryl

Daylight Saving

McClatchy, J.D. "Winter's tale." Poetry 134:167-76, 1979.

The devil's picture book

Dudek, Louis. "Three major Canadian poets--three major forms of archaism." Dudek 1978:153-6. (Originally published Delta 16;23-5, 1961.)

Resident alien

Cameron, Barry. "Alien world." CanL 71:108-10, 1976.

HOGG, Robert L.

Standing back

Barbour, Douglas. "Hopes & trepidations." CanL 59:117-9, 1974.

Marlatt, Daphne. Open letter 2d ser, 3:83-6, 1972.

McWhirter, George. MHRev 26:237-8, 1973.

HOLDEN-LAWRENCE, Monica

Mad about the crazy lady

Levy, Eric P. "Strategies." CanL 82:89-91, 1979.

HORIC, Alain

Les coqs égorgés

Gallays, François. LAQ 1972:167-8.

HORNBY, Jim

Pommes de terre: an album of pommes

Dyroff, Jan Michael. "Gulf strains." BiC 2(3):48, 50, 1973.

HORNSEY, Richard

Going in

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 80:143, 1973.

HOWE, Joseph

Poems and essays

Gibbs, Robert. "Joseph Howe the writer." CanL 67:102-4, 1976.

Parker, George L. DR 54:769-71, 1974-75.

Sorfleet, J.R. Q&Q 40(2):12, 1974.

HOWELL, Bill

The red fox

Barbour, Douglas. DR 52:169-70, 1972.

Fetherling, Doug. "Can't wait to get home and be hugged by mom." SatN 87(2):34, 1972.

McNamara, Eugene. Quarry 21(1):64-6, 1972.

Purdy, Al. "Personal effects." BiC 1(4):22, 1971.

Purdy, Al. "The woman of Barrie." CanL 54:86-90, 1972.

Wynand, Derk. MHRev 26:239-40, 1973.

HOWITH, Harry

Fragments of the dance

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Davis, Marilyn. CF 50:252-3, 1970.

Purdy, Al. Quarry 19(3):61, 1970.

Multiple choices: new and selected poems 1961-1976

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "Dusted inside." CanL 82:99-101, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Darling, Michael. "Poems new and selected: Everson and Howith." ECW 7/8:158-63, 1977.

The stately homes of Westmount

Cameron, A.A. Brick 1:43-4, 1977.

Mayne, Seymour. "Other Montrealers." CanL 64:98-101, 1975.



HUTCHISON, Alexander

Deep-tap-tree

Fletcher, Peggy. "Dialogues and other voices." CA&B 54(2):36-7, 1979.

Kleinzahler, August. "The world well limned." BiC 8(9):14, 1979.

HUTCHMAN, Laurence

Explorations

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "Gay in not so jocund company." BiC 5(5):15-6, 1976.

Globe, Alexander. "Three poets." CanL 75:85-8, 1977.

Sandler, Linda. QQ 83:169, 1976.

INKSTER, Tim

General

"Tim Inkster: poet and publisher; Porcupines Quill, Erin. Ontario." Alive 49:11-3, 1976.

The crown prince waits for a train

Dempster, Barry. "Poetry from Porcupine's Quill: new publisher's first 3 books." Alive 50:19, 1976.

Gatenby, Greg. Q&Q 42(7):41-2, 1976.

Hosein, Clyde. Quarry 25(4):69-70, 1976.

Jones, D.G. "Born of the landscape." CanL 79:77-82, 1978.

McCarthy, Dermot. "Mosquitoes and mundane heroism." ECW 5:75-9, 1976.

Mrs. Grundy

Dutton, Paul. "An old house." Open letter 2d ser, 9:105-6, 1974.

Marcellin, Phil. Alive 35:10, 1974.

INKSTER, Tim

Mrs. Grundy (cont'd.)

Pomeroy, Graham. *Alive* 35:10, 1974.

Powell, D. Reid. *Q&Q* 40(8):24, 1974.

Letters

Dutton, Paul. "Dear Tim." *ECW* 7/8:177-8, 1977.

The topolobampo poems and other memories

Barbour, Douglas. "Petit four." *BiC* 1(11):19, 1972.

McNamara, Eugene. "The vatic upsurge." *CanL* 58:104-6, 1973.

IWANIUK, Waclaw

Dark times

Moritz, Albert. "Lessons of catastrophe." *BiC* 8(10):26-7, 1979.

JABARA, Albert M.

The sonnet gate and the poem cell

Linder, Norma West. *CA&B* 52(2):36, 1976.

JACOB, Louis

Avant-serrure

Roy, Max. " *LAQ* 1977:130-2.

Double tram

Haeck, Philippe. *LAQ* 1979:169.

Manifeste: jet/usage/résidu

Fisette, Jean. "Poésie. Parutions récentes: de Desroches aux Écrits des forges." *V&I* 3(3):497-500, 1978.

Nepveu, Pierre. "La poésie qui se fait et celle qui ne se fait pas." *Lettres qué* 9:15-7, 1978.

Roy, Max. *LAQ* 1977:130-2.

JAHN, Penelope

Long tall weeds

Barr, Arlee. *Alive* 35:12, 1974.

JAMES, Christopher

Two sides

Sutherland, Fraser. "Group groping and singular sensing." *BiC* 1(10):30, 1972.

JAMES, Kit

On the eleventh line in the first house

Gasparini, Leonard. "Applaudeth one in three." *BiC* 4(11):16-18, 1975.

JANKOLA, Beth

Girl of the golden west

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." *DR* 59:154-75, 1979.

Jody said

Toth, Nancy. "Organized decays." *CVII* 4(3):38-41,43, 1979.

JAQUES, Edna

Prairie born, prairie bred

Rose, Mildred A. *Q&Q* 45(6):47, 1979.

JENOFF, Marvyne

Hollandsong

Globe, Alexander. "Three poets." *CanL* 75:85-8, 1977.

Gutteridge, Don. *QQ* 84:128-9, 1977.

Oughton, John. *Q&Q* 41(13)32, 1975.

No lingering peace

Fleet, Brenda. *Fiddlehead* 97:121-3, 1973.

Zimmerman, Susan. "Musicales." *BiC* 2(4)27-30, 1973.

JEWINSKI, Hans

General

Waxman, Ken. "Poet cop." Q&Q 42(1):12, 1976.

Poet cop

Bemis, Virginia. "One poet in two parts: a study of Hans Jewinski." UWR 14(2):16-24, 1979.

Grady, Wayne. "Axioms, eroicas, and mirrors." Nj 7&8:108-20, 1976.

Granatstein, J.L. "All hail poet and cop." CF 56(665):32, 1976.

Oughton, John. "The feet of the law." BiC 5(1):30-1, 1976.

JILES, Paulette

Waterloo express

Brown, S. "Waterloo express." CanR 1(1):16-7, 1974.

Edwards, Mary Jane. CF 54(643):42, 1974.

Lane, Travis M. "Travelling with Saint Theresa: the poetry of Paulette Jiles." ECW 10:61-72, 1978.

Lee, Dennis. "The new poets: fresh voices in the land." SatN 88(12):33-5, 1973.

Long, Tanya. Q&Q 40(4):21, 1974.

Rogers, Linda. "Magical music." CanL 61:121-2, 1974.

JOHN, Godfrey

Five seasons

Johnson, Sam. Q&Q 44(17):33, 1978.

JOHNSON, Brian

Marzipan lies

Bowering, Marilyn. "Stages of poetry." CanL 74:102-4, 1977.

Dempster, Barry. "Poetry from Porcupine's Quill: new publisher's first 3 books." Alive 50:19, 1976.

JOHNSON, Brian

Marzipan lies (cont'd.)

Hamilton, Jamie. "Marzipan lies." CanR 3(5):49, 1976.

Hosein, Clyde. Quarry 25(4):69, 1976.

Kiverago, Ron A. "Negative vision." ECW 6:93-5, 1977.

Power, Nick. Q&Q 42(5):46, 1976.

JOHNSON, Jane

The heart must know

Linder, Norma West. CA&B 52(1):26, 1976.

The listener

Boland, Viga. CA&B 52(1):28, 1976.

London letter

Boland, Viga. CA&B 52(1):28, 1976.

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 51(4):26, 1976.

Mills, Sparling. OV 10(2):n.p., 1975.

Never the sun

Bailey, Don. Quarry 20(3):50-1, 1971.

Hill, Bruce. OV 7(2):n.p., 1971.

JOHNSON, Pauline

General

Beker, Marilyn. Pauline Johnson: a biographical, thematic and stylistic study. Montreal: Sir George Williams Univ., 1974. (M.A. thesis.)

JOHNSTON, George

Cruising auk

Danys, Milda. "The poetry of George Johnston." Inscape 10(1):40-5, 1972.

Jones, Lawrence W. "The cruising auk and the world below." CanL 48:28-36, 1971. (Also Woodcock 1974b:71-9.)

JOHNSTON, George

The Greenlanders' saga

Gervais, C.H. "Two reporters, one commentator." BiC 6(7):24, 1977.

Happy enough: poems 1935-1972

Galassi, Jonathan. "Dealing with tradition." Poetry 123:113-9, 1973.

Jones, D.G. "George Johnston." CanL 59:81-7, 1974.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 42:375, 1973.

Nynych, Stephanie J. "At home with the world." BiC 1(12):10, 12, 1972.

Scobie, Stephen. QQ 80:310-1, 1973.

Home free

Danys, Milda. "The poetry of George Johnston." Inscape 10(1):40-5, 1972.

Jones, Lawrence W. "The cruising auk and the world below." CanL 48:28-36, 1971. (Also Woodcock 1974b:71-9.)

JOHNSTON, Grant

A compass of open veins

Chambers, D.D.C. CF 51(610):53, 1971.

JOHNSTON, Neville

Songs of my seasons

Thompson, Kent. "Editorial." Fiddlehead 102:1-3, 1974.

JONAS, George

General

Jonas, George. Colombo 1971:35-45.

Sandler, Linda. "George Jonas." CanL 73:25-38, 1977.

The absolute smile

Schroeder, Andreas. "The poetry of George Jonas: a critical map." CanL 48:37-50, 1971.

JONAS, George

Cities

- MacLulich, T.D. "All trad not bad." ECW 2:62-4, 1975.
- Macskimming, Roy. "A quatrain of contenders." BiC 3(7):5-6, 9, 1974.
- McKay, Don. Brick 1:41-2, 1977.
- Powell, D. Reid. Q&Q 40(4):20, 1974.
- Thompson, Kent. "A sensibility of quality." Fiddlehead 101:79-81, 1974.
- Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

The happy hungry man

- Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:429, 1970.
- Ditsky, John. CF 50:190, 1970.
- Doyle, Mike. "Where Prufrock was." CanL 45:85-6, 1970.
- Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.
- Schroeder, Andreas. "The poetry of George Jonas: a critical map." CanL 48:37-50, 1971.

JONES, D.G.

General

- Blodgett, E.D. "The masks of D.G. Jones." CanL 60:64-82, 1974. (Also Woodcock 1974b:159-78.)
- Bowering, George. "Coming home to the world." CanL 65:7-27, 1975.
- Bowering, George. "D.G. Jones: 'être chez soi dans le monde.'" Ellipse 13:82-103, 1973. (Tr. Rodolphe Lacasse.)

Under the thunder the flowers light up the earth

- Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chornicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.
- Cook, John. "Special relationship." CF 58(682):47-8, 1978.
- David, Jack. Q&Q 44(10):12, 1978.
- Lane, M. Travis. "The Canadian gardener." Fiddlehead 118:152-6, 1978.

JONES, D.G.

Under the thunder the flowers light up the earth (cont'd.)

Mandel, Eli. QQ 86:170-2, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "Keeping up with the Smiths and the Joneses." BiC 7(4):16-7, 1978.

Mullins, Stanley G. UWR 14(1):73-4, 1978.

Novak, Barbara. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 75:88-95, 1978.

Whiteman, Bruce. "A riot of flowers." Brick 4:58-9, 1978.

Woodcock, George. "Not this or that." ECW 11:276-9, 1978.

JONES, Elizabeth

Castings

Woodruff, Sandra. HAB 25:80-1, 1974.

Flux

Hatch, R.B. "Time's motion." CanL 81:129-32, 1979.

JORDAN, Jane

I smoke black Russian cigarettes with Turkish papers

Saunders, Brenda. Old nun 1:17, 1975.

KEARNS, Lionel

General

Kearns, Lionel. Colombo 1971:46-64.

About time

McCaffrey, Steve. "Time grooves." CVII 2(2):40, 1976.

By the light of the silvery McLune; media parables, poems, signs, gestures, and other assaults on the interface

Davey, Frank. "The limitations of wit." CanL 44:91-2, 1970.

Fulford, Robert. "Parables & fantasies." SatN 85(3):38-40, 1970 .

Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.

Thomas, Peter. Fiddlehead 84:113-4, 1970.

Tuatara 2:46, 1970.



KEARNS, Lionel

Practicing up to be human

Dempster, Barry. "Collages, clips and quirky pics." BiC 8(6):18, 1979.

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 45(6):47, 1979.

KEATING, Diane

In dark places

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Brown, Allan. "Black moss: six offerings." Waves 7(2):68-71, 1979.

Dunlop, Donna. Q&Q 44(9):40, 1978.

KEELER, Wally

Walking on the greenhouse roof

Barbour, Douglas. DR 51:135, 1971.

KEMP, Penny

General

"Circumlocution." JCP 1(1):71-6, 1978.

Bearing down

Huggan, Isabel. "Notes on Penny Chalmers' work (Bearing down and Tranceform)."  
Brick 2:3-4, 1978.

Ramsay, Jocelyn. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

Tranceform

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

"Circumlocution." JCP 1(1):71-6, 1978.

David, Jack. Q&Q 42(10):45, 1976.

Huggan, Isabel. "Notes on Penny Chalmer's work (Bearing down and Tranceform)."  
Brick 2:3-4, 1978.

KENNEDY, Leo

The shrouding

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Bentley, D.M.R. "Modernist." CanL 79:90-2, 1978.

Gasparini, Len. "Exile and exhumation." BiC 5(4):21-2, 1976.

McMullen, Lorraine. "Leo Kennedy." Le chien d'or/The golden dog 1: n.p., 1972 (13p.).

Stubbs, Roy St. George. "This man of April." CVII 2(2):20-2, 1976.

KENNY, George

Indians don't cry: poems and stories

Norman, Richard. PTor 27:n.p., 1978.

KERR, Luella

Tenth muse

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." Fiddlehead 118:137-45, 1978.

Jenoff, Marvyne. "Seven books from two small presses." CVII 3(4):40-5, 1978.

KINSELLA, John

Weeds and other flowers

Linder, Norma West. "Crafted with care: more or less." CA&B 53(3):42, 1978.

KISHKAN, Theresa

Arranging the gallery

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Brown, Allan. "3 Fiddlehead books." Brick 3:12-4, 1978.

Lane, M. Travis. "'The hidden dreamer's cry': natural force as point-of-view." Fiddlehead 112:156-60, 1977.

Munton, Ann. DR 57:378-9, 1977.

KISHKAN, Theresa

Ikons of the hunt

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Moritz, A.F. "Lost glories, found clichés." BiC 8:(1):14, 1979.

KIYOOKA, Roy

General

"With Roy Kiyooka." White pelican 1(1):18-35, 1971.

The fontainebleu dream machine, 18 frames from a book of rhetoric

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Kyoto airs

Dudek, Louis. "The new Vancouver poetry." Dudek 1978:186-92.  
(Originally published Culture 25:323-39, 1964.)

Stoned gloves

Barbour, Douglas. White pelican 1(1):64, 1971.

Chambers, D.D.C. CF 51(610):53, 1971.

Transcanada letters

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

KLASSEN, Jean-Marie

L'étoile

Amprimoz, Alexandre. Quarry 28(2):82-5, 1979.

KLEIN, Abraham Moses

Bibliography

Siebrasse, Glen. "A.M. Klein: a bibliography." JD Passover 1973:60-4.

KLEIN, Abraham Moses

General

"A.M. Klein--a tribute." JD Passover 1973. (Whole issue)

Dudek, Louis. "A.M. Klein" Dudek 1978:4-10. (Originally published CF 30(351):10-2, 1950)

Duran, Gillian. "A.M. Klein and working-class poetry." L&I 17:25-30, 1974.

Esco, Helen E. Judaic tradition and the poetry of A.M. Klein. Kingston, Ont.: Queen's Univ. 1973. (M.A. thesis.)

Fischer, Gretl Krans. A.M. Klein: religious philosophy and ethics in his writing. Montreal: McGill Univ., 1972. (Ph.D. thesis.)

Fischer, Gretl K. In search of Jerusalem: religion and ethics in the writings of A.M. Klein. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1975.

Fisher, Esther Safer. "A.M. Klein: portrait of the poet as Jew." CanL 79:121-7.

Gustafson, Ralph. "A.M. Klein." JD Summer 1973:6.

Kertzer, J.M. "A.M. Klein's meditation on life." JCL 13(i):1-19, 1978.

Marshall, Tom, ed. A.M. Klein. Toronto: Ryerson, 1970.

Marshall, Tom. "The nth Adam: A.M. Klein." Marshall 1979:55-60.

Marshall, Tom. "Portrait of a people: some afterthoughts about the landscape of A.M. Klein." JD Rosh hashanah 1972: 32-3.

Mayne, Seymour, ed. The A.M. Klein symposium. Ottawa: Univ. of Ottawa Press, 1975.

Nadel, Ira Bruce. "A.M. Klein on literature." JD Hanukah 1974:4-7.

Pollock, Zailig. "Sunflower seeds: Klein's hero and semagogue." CanL 82:48-58, 1979.

Pomeroy, Graham. "The Klein symposium." Cank 1(3):3-4, 1974.

Popham, E.A. "A.M. Klein: the impulse to define." CanL 79:5-17.

Russell, Kenneth C. "The blasphemies of A.M. Klein." CanL 72:59-66, 1977.

Still, Robert Ernest. The early poetry of A.M. Klein. London, Ont.: Univ. of Western Ontario, 1974. (M.A. thesis.)

KLEIN, Abraham Moses

General (cont'd.)

Waddington, Miriam. A.M. Klein. Toronto, Copp Clark, 1970.

Waddington, Miriam. "The function of folklore in the poetry of A.M. Klein." *Ariel* 10(3):5-19, 1979.

Waddington, Miriam. "On A.M. Klein." *CF* 52(621-2):4-5, 1972.

Weir, Lorraine. "Portrait of the poet as Joyce Scholar: an approach to A.M. Klein." *CanL* 76:47-55.

The collected poems (comp. Miriam Waddington)

Denham, Paul. "Taking a greener inventory." *CVII* 2(3):14-5, 1976.

Dudek, Louis. "Waddington's Klein." *CanR* 2(1):26-7, 1975.

Edel, Leon. "Mirrorings of A.M. Klein." *TamR* 66:94-8, 1975.

Lewis, David. "Oscillations of integrity." *BiC* 3(7):20, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. "Klein's poet surfacing." *CanL* 63:81-5, 1975.

Rosenthal, Helene. "Of frolicks, jousts and wailing walls." *WCR* 11(2):34-6, 1976.

Steinberg, M.W. *QQ* 8:648-9, 1975.

Warkentin, Germaine. *Q&Q* 40(10):24, 1974.

Watt, F.W. "Fruits of stifled genius." *CF* 54(646):18, 1974.

Hath not a Jew

Still, Robert Ernest. The early poetry of A.M. Klein. London, Ont.: Univ. of Western Ontario, 1974. (M.A. thesis.)

Sutherland, John. "The poetry of A.M. Klein." *Sutherland* 1972:128-38.

Waddington, Miriam. "The function of folklore in the poetry of A.M. Klein." *Ariel* 10(3):5-19, 1979.

Hershel of Ostropol

Fischer, G.K. "A.M. Klein's forgotten play." *CanL* 43:42-53, 1970.

The Hitleriad

Sutherland, John. "The poetry of A.M. Klein." *Sutherland* 1972:128-38.

The rocking chair and other poems

Sutherland, John. "A.M. Klein: the laughter of seriousness." *Sutherland* 1972:139-44.

KLEIN, Abraham Moses

The second scroll

Polláck, Zailig. "The myth of exile and redemption in 'Gloss gimel'."  
SCL 4(1):26-42, 1979.

"Gloss gimel"

Pollack, Zailig. "The myth of exile and redemption in 'Gloss gimel'."  
SCL 4(1):26-42, 1979.

"Portrait of the poet"

Stephen, Sidney J. "Adam in exile: A.M. Klein's portrait of the poet  
as landscape." DR 51:553-8, 1971-72.

KLIMOV, Alexis

Des arcanes et des jeux, XXII ordonnances pour une fête baroque

Mauranges, Jean Paul. LAQ 1976:163-5.

KNIGHT, David

The army does not go away

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR  
50:112-26, 1970.

KNISTER, Raymond

Bibliography

Burke, A. "Raymond Knister: an annotated checklist." ECW 16:20-61,  
1979-80.

General

Arnason, David. "Canadian poetry: the interregnum." CVII 1(1):28-32,  
1975.

Givens, Imogen. "Raymond Knister--man or myth?" ECW 16:5-19,  
1979-80.

"Special Knister issue." JCF 4(2):1975.

KOEHN, Lala

Portraits

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Jenoff, Marvyne. "Seven books from two small presses." CVII  
3(4):40-5, 1978.

KOGAWA, Joy

General

Dabydeen, Cyril. "Deepening the enigma: interview with Joy Kogawa." CVII 4(3):31-3, 1979.

Marchand, Blaine. "The quiet voice of Joy Kogawa." CanR 1(3):9-10, 1974.

A choice of dreams

Almon, Bert. WCR 9(2):53-5, 1974.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian birds and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. "Dorothy's daughters: three more Emilys." CVII 2(2):29, 1976.

Musgrave, Susan. MHR 31:163-4, 1974.

Sandler, Linda. "Gustafson & others." TamR 64:89-94, 1973.

Thompson, Eric. "Between two worlds." CanL 63:111-2, 1975.

Jericho road

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 43(6):44, 1977.

Purdy, Al. "A flooding past." CanL 76:126-7, 1978.

KONYVES, Tom

No parking

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vehicles of expression." CA&B 55(1):24, 1979.

KOSTER, Rolf

Suddenly this season, years ago

Johnson, Jane. OV 9(2):n.p., 1974.

KROETSCH, Robert

Bibliography

Lecker, Robert. "An annotated bibliography of works by and about Robert Kroetsch." ECW 7-8:74-96, 1977.

General

Wood, Susan. "Reinventing the word: Kroetsch's poetry." CanL 77:28-39, 1978.

KROETSCH, Robert

The ledger

Carpenter, David. "Balanced account." CVII 2(1):12, 1976.

McCarthy, Dermot. "Ancestors, real or imaginative." ECW 4:73-5, 1976.

Thomas, Peter. Fiddlehead 108:114-7, 1976.

Seed catalogue

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 43(13):52, 1977.

Johnson, Jay. "Kroetsch in bloom!" ECW 9:89-92, 1977/78.

Mulhallen, Karen. "Book of life." CF 58(685):46-7, 1978.

Popham, Beth. Quarry 27(2):86-7, 1978.

Thomas, Peter. "How much story can a song take?" Fiddlehead 117:108-17, 1978.

The stone hammer poems

Carpenter, David. "Stone chipped and hammered." CVII 2(2):38-9, 1976.

Engel, Howard. "Prose-flawed poems." CF 56(665):33, 1976.

Gasparini, Len. "Chips, nuts and wafers." BiC 5(3):18, 1976.

MacKendrick, Louis K. UWR 12(2):92-5, 1977.

Tidler, Charles. Q&Q 42(2):45, 1976.

KRYSINSKI, Wladimir

Formotropie

Beaudet, André. LAQ 1978:130-3.

LABELLE, Edmond

Récitatifs

Blais, Jacques. "Les Récitatifs d'Edmond Labelle." Blais 1975:237-9.



LABERGE, Albert

Hymnes à la terre

Lebel, Maurice. "Albert Laberge (1871-1960) et ses Hymnes à la terre (1955.)" MLS 6(2):22-37, 1976.

LABERGE, Marie

Les chants de l'éperrière

Pontbriand, Jean-Noel. LAQ 1979:129-30.

Soleil d'otage

Blandford, Bianca Zagolin. LAQ 1970:146.

LABERGE, Pierre

Au lieu de mourir

Gaulin, André. LAQ 1979:131-2.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Du corps et de quelques poètes." Lettres qué 16:21-3, 1979-80.

Dedans dehors

Gaulin, André. LAQ 1977:153-5.

La fête

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1973:109-11.

La guerre promise

Arcand, Pierre-André. "Le noroft" LAQ 1975:122-4.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Les vaches maigres." Lettres qué 2:12-4, 1976.

L'oeil de nuit

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1973:109-11.

Point de repère

Gaulin, André. LAQ 1977:153-5.

Le vif du sujet

Arcand, Pierre-André. "Le noroft" LAQ 1975:122-4.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Les vaches maigres." Lettres qué 2:12-4, 1976.

Vue du corps

Gaulin, André. LAQ 1979:131-2.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Du corps et de quelques poètes." Lettres qué 16:21-3, 1979-80.

LABINE, Marcel

Les allures de ma mort

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1979:106.

Les lieux domestiques

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1977:150-1.

LACELLE-BOURDON, Andrée

Au soleil du souffle

Chamberland, Roger. LAQ 1979:145.

LACEY, E.A.

Later: poems 1973-1978

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 45(8):51, 1979.

Path of snow

Hamilton, Jamie. "Diamonds in the rough." CanR 3(2):59, 1976.

Sutherland, Fraser. "Muy hombre." CanL 65:104-18, 1975.

LACHANCE, Bertrand

Bertrand Lachance: Poems (Air, 13)

Amprimoz, Alexander. "Poetry & vulgarity:--Bertrand Lachance." Brick 1:32-7, 1977.

Billings, R. Quarry 23(2):74-5, 1974.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Cock tales

Amprimoz, Alexander. "Poetry & vulgarity:--Bertrand Lachance." Brick 1:32-7, 1977.

Street flesh

Amprimoz, Alexander. "Poetry & Vulgarity:--Bertrand Lachance." Brick 1:32-7, 1977.

Crawford, Terry. Quarry 23(1):74, 1974.

Tes rivières t'attendent

Amprimoz, Alexandre. Q&Q 42(12):13, 1976.

LACKS, John

The ties of time

Scobie, Stephen. "Poet en masse." CanL 50:75-8, 1971.

LACROIX, Benoît

Les cloches

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:338-9, 1975.

LACROIX, Georgette

Entre nous... ce pays

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie--II." Relations 368:56-9, 1972.

LAFOND, Guy

Bibliography

"Oeuvres de Guy Lafond." V&I 4:187-8, 1978.

General

Audet, Noël. "Guy Lafond ou le recours à l'être." V&I 4:193-204, 1978.

Renaud, Thérèse. "La poésie est mon athanor: entretien avec Guy Lafond." V&I 4:179-86, 1978.

Rivard, Yvon. "La poésie de Guy Lafond." Liberté 112-113:343-51, 1977.

Les cloches d'autres mondes

Engel, Christiane. LAQ 1977:119-22.

Recurt, Myriam. "L'âme et l'absolu." CanL 80:98-100, 1979.

Renaud, Thérèse. V&I 4(2):205-16, 1978.

L'eau ronde

Engel, Christiane. LAQ 1977:119-22.

Hébert, François. "Robert Marteau, Guy Lafond, Jean-Marc Fréchette (et Paul Chamberland?)." Liberté 110:70-6, 1977.

LAFORST, Jean-Richard

Le divan des alternances

Hébert, François. "Deux poètes: Mélançon et Laforest." *Liberté* 20(6):115-9, 1978.

Lemaire, Michel. *LAQ* 1978:133-4.

LALONDE, Michèle

General

Jones, D.G. "An interview with Michèle Lalonde." *Ellipse* 3:33-41, 1970.

Mezei, Kathy. "Interview with Michèle Lalonde." *Room of one's own* 4(1&2):19-29, 1978.

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la libération." *Moisan* 1979:167-218.

Defense et illustration de la langue québécoise

Bonenfant, Joseph. *LAQ* 1979:132-5.

Prose et poèmes

Bonenfant, Joseph. *LAQ* 1979:132-5.

LALONDE, Robert

Charivari des rues

Parmentier, Francis. *LAQ* 1970:149.

LAMARCHE, Gustave

General

Pageau, René. Gustave Lamarche: poète dramatique. Quebec: Garneau, 1976.

Pageau, René. "L'ideologie de Gustave Lamarche." *ActN* 64:758-77, 1975.

Pageau, René. "Un poète qui s'exprime." *Pageau* 1976:137-89.

Le conte des sept jours

Pageau, René. *ActN* 59:491-503, 1970.

LAMARCHE, Gustave

Oeuvres poétiques

Dionne, René. "Poètes d'hier et d'avant-hier--la poésie québécoise en 1972." *Relations* 381:122-4, 1973.

Marcotte, Gilles. *EF* 9:80-2, 1973.

Paradis, Suzanne. *LAQ* 1972:145-7.

Palinods

Blais, Jacques. "Autour des Palinods de Gustave Lamarche." *Blais* 1975:233-7.

"Vierge noire de Pologne"

Gay, Paul. "'Vierge noire de Pologne': Gustave Lamarche sur l'opus 26, no. 2, de Frédéric Chopin." *Savard* 1977: 93-102.

LAMPMAN, Archibald

Bibliography

Bentley, D.M.R. "Archibald Lampman(1861-1899): a checklist." *ECW* 5:36-49, 1976.

General

Bentley, D.M.R. "Archibald Lampman on poets and poetry." *ECW* 9:12-25, 1977-78.

Connor, Carl Yoder. Archibald Lampman: Canadian poet of nature. Ottawa: Borealis, 1977.

Davies, Barrie. The alien mind: a study of the poetry of Archibald Lampman. Fredericton: Univ. of New Brunswick, 1970, c.1971.

Davies, Barrie. "Lampman and religion." *CanL* 56:40-60, 1973.  
(Also Woodcock 1974: 103-23.)

Davies, Barrie. "Lampman could tell his frog from from his toad: a note on art versus nature." *SCL* 2:129-30, 1977.

Davies, Barrie. "Lampman: radical poet of nature." *EngQ* 4(1):33-43, 1971.

Davies, Barrie. "The makeshift truce: Lampman and the position of the writer in nineteenth-century Canada." *DR* 53:121-42, 1973.

Davies, E. Barry. "Answering harmonies." *HAB* 23(2):57-68, 1972.

Djwa, Sandra. "Lampman's fleeting vision." *CanL* 56:22-39, 1973.  
(Also Woodcock 1974: 124-41.)

## LAMPMAN, Archibald

## General (cont'd.)

Dudek, Louis. "Lampman and the death of the sonnet." Dudek 1978:349-361. (Originally published The Lampman Symposium, Ottawa: Univ. of Ottawa Press, 1976: 39-48.)

Dudek, Louis. "The significance of Lampman." Dudek 1978:65-78. (Originally published Culture 18: 277-90, 1957.)

Gnarowski, Michael, ed. Archibald Lampman. Toronto: Ryerson, 1970. (Critical views on Canadian writers, 3.)

Haines, Victor Yelverton. "Archibald Lampman: this or that." RUO 41:455-71, 1971.

Jobin, Madeline Graddon. Archibald Lampman: Canadian nature poet. Montreal: McGill Univ., 1971. (M.A. thesis.)

Marshall, Tom. "Archibald Lampman: more facts and dreams." Marshall 1979:17-22.

Mezei, Kathy. "Lampman and Nelligan: dream landscapes." CRCL 6:151-65, 1979.

McMullen, Lorraine, ed. The Lampman symposium. Ottawa: Univ. of Ottawa Press, 1976. (Re-appraisals: Canadian writers.)

Nesbitt, Bruce. "A gift of love: Lampman and life." CanL 50:35-40, 1971. (Also published Woodcock 1974:142-7.)

Sage, G.B. "Archibald Lampman as I knew him at Trinity University (with a prefatory note by D.M.R. Bentley.)" CN&Q 18:7-8, 1976.

Steele, Charles R. "The isolate 'I' (eye): Lampman's persona." ECW 16:62-9, 1979-80.

Sutherland, John. "Edgar Allan Poe in Canada." Sutherland 1972:153-62.

Lampman's Kate: late love poems of Archibald Lampman

Davies, Barry. "Marginal Lampman." CanL 73:122-3, 1977.

Denham, Paul. "Accounting for the melancholy." CVII 1(2):5, 1975.

Lyrics of earth

Bentley, D.M.R. "The same unnamed delight: Lampman's essay on 'Happiness' and Lyrics of earth." ECW 5:25-35, 1976.

Poems of Archibald Lampman

Richard Birch, "Retrieval for the layman." BIC 3(6): 22-3, 1974.

The poems

Woodcock, George. "Poet and poetaster." CanL 63:85-9, 1975.

LAMPMAN, Archibald

"Alcyone"

Sutherland, John. "Edgar Allan Poe in Canada." Sutherland,  
1972:153-62.

"The favorites of Pan"

Bentley, D.M.R. "Pan and the Confederation poets." CanL 81:59-71,  
1979.

"Heat"

Haines, Victor Yelverton. "Archibald Lampton: this or that." RUO  
41:455-71, 1971.

"The song of Pan"

Bentley, D.M.R. "Pan and the Confederation poets." CanL 81:59-71,  
1979.

LANCTÔT, Jacques

Rupture de ban--paroles d'exil et d'amour  
Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1979:135-7.

LANE, M. Travis

Homecomings: narrative poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Hamel, Guy. Fiddlehead 115:133-6, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 47:354-5, 1978.

Nelson, Sharon H. Quarry 26(3):81-3, 1977.

An inch or so of garden

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 39:333, 1970.

Poems 1968-1972

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 43:361-3, 1974.

LANE, Patrick

General

Bowering, Marilyn. "Pine boughs and apple trees: the poetry of  
Patrick Lane." MHRev 45:24-34, 1978.

Mahanti, J.C. "The daemon of the mind: the verse of Patrick Lane."  
JCP 2(1):57-66, 1979.

LANE, Patrick

Albino peasants

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 43(12):12, 1977.

Mallinson, A. Jean. CVII 4(1):53-5, 1979. (Letter to the ed. re Neil Whiteman's article CVII 3(4).)

Mallinson, Jean. "A reading of Pat Lane." Brick 7:5-8, 1979.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Lost and found." Fiddlehead 119:106-16, 1978.

Turner, Gordon. "Beating nails into the sky." Event 8(1):174-6, 1979.

White, Howard. CVII 4(1):55, 1979. (Letter to the ed. re Neil Whiteman's article CVII 3(4).)

Whiteman, Neil. "A left to the mind: the poems of Patrick Lane." CVII 3(4):49-52, 1978.

Zonailo, Carolyn. CVII 4(1):52-3, 1979. (Letter to the ed. re Neil Whiteman's article CVII 3(4).)

Beware the months of fire

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 40(6):12, 1974.

Dragland, Stan. Quarry 23(4):69-71, 1974.

Gasparini, Len. "One plus three." CanL 63:92-5, 1975.

Hicks, Lorne. CF 54(640-1):21-3, 1974.

Ireland, G.W. QQ 82:301-2, 1975.

Mackintosh, Mhari. CVII 1(1):26-7, 1975.

Macskimming, Roy. "A quatrain of contenders." Bic 3(7):5-6, 9, 1974.

Marlatt, Daphne. "On the outside." Open letter 3d ser. 2:109-12, 1975.

Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

White, Howard. CVII 4(1):55, 1979. (Letter to the ed. re Neil Whiteman's article CVII 3(4).)

Whiteman, Neil. "A left to the mind: the poems of Patrick Lane." CVII 3(4):49-52, 1978.



LANE, Patrick

No longer two people

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Quarry 28(4):75-7, 1979.

Brown, Allan. "Playing parts: five from Turnstone Press." Waves 8(1):67-71, 1979.

Passing into storm

Lillard, Charles. WCR 8(4):8-9, 1974.

Poems new and selected

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. "Fear and experience: the poems of Patrick Lane." Waves 7(3): 68-71, 1979.

Poems new and selected (cont'd.)

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Dragland, Stan. Fiddlehead 122:124-8, 1979.

Gasparini, Len. "Pain, thunder, and rainbows." BiC 8(2):24, 1979.

Gatenby, Greg. Q&Q 46(2):46, 1979.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:340-1, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Starkness and sensibility." CA&B 54(3):28-9, 1979.

Mallinson, Jean. "A reading of Pat Lane." Brick 7:5-8, 1979.

Prato, Edward. WCR 14(1):43-6, 1979.

Sullivan, Rosemary. "Staying power." CF 58(687):34, 1979.

Separations

Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.

The sun has begun to eat the mountain

Bergé, Carol. New 20:48-50, 1973.

Fetherling, Doug. "Surefooted poetry from the west coast." SatN 87(8):35-7, 1972.

Hosein, Clyde. "Open highways." BiC 1(10):24-5, 1972.

LANE, Patrick

Unborn things: South American poems

Gasparini, Len. "Exile and exhumanation." BIC 5(4):21-2, 1976.

Hamilton, Jamie. "The omens." CanR 3(6):52, 1976.

Livesay, Dorothy. "Transmigrations." CVII 2(1):6-7, 1976.

Mallinson, A. Jean. CVII 4(1):53-5, 1979. (Letter to the ed. re Neil Whiteman's article CVII 3(4).)

Mallinson, Jean. "A reading of Pat Lane." Brich 7:5-8, 1979.

Stuwe, Paul. Q&Q 42(4):25, 1976.

White, Howard. CVII 4(1):55, 1979. (Letter to the ed. re Neil Whiteman's article CVII 3(4).)

Whiteman, Neil. "A left to the mind: the poems of Patrick Lane." CVII 3(4):49-52, 1978.

Woodcock, George. "Playing with freezing fire." CanL 70:84-91, 1976.

LANE, Red

Collected poems

Sutherland, Fraser. "The poetry of Red Lane." CanL 49:47-55, 1971.

LANGEVIN, Gilbert

General

Bourassa, André-G. "L'ange noir qu'est Langevin." Lettres qué 3:8-10, 1976.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Gilbert Langevin, l'énergumène." EF 9:337-44, 1973.

Nepveu, Pierre. "The poetic frenzies of Gilbert Langevin." Ellipse 13:32-41, 1973. (Tr. Jean Vigneault.)

Nepveu, Pierre. "La poétique de Gilbert Langevin." LAQ 1973:312-24.

L'avion rose

Pontbriand, Jean-Noel. LAQ 1976:129-30.

Chansons et poèmes

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:339-40, 1975.

Chansons et poèmes 2

Brochu, André. LAQ 1974:129-30.

LANGEVIN, Gilbert

La douche ou la seringue.

Brochu, André. LAQ 1974:129-30.

Griefs

Pontbriand, Jean-Noel. LAQ 1976:129-30.

Mon refuge est un volcan

Nepveu, Pierre. LAQ 1978:134-6.

Novembre

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 43:367, 1974.

Origines 1959-1967

Dionne, René. "Gilbert Langevin: sur les voies de notre poésie--IV." Relations 371:157-8, 1972.

Mailhot, Laurent. LAQ 1971:137-9.

Origines 1959-1967 (cont'd.)

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 9:80, 1973.

Ouvrir le feu

Mailhot, Laurent. LAQ 1971:137-9.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 8:94-5, 1972.

Stress

Mailhot, Laurent. LAQ 1971:137-9.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 8:94-5, 1972.

La vue du sang

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 43:367, 1974.

LAPOINTE, Gatien

General

Bonenfant, Joseph. "La passion des mots chez Gatien Lapointe." LAQ 1970:248-54.

Laroche, Maximilien. "L'américanité ou l'ambiguïté du je." Laroche 1975:1-17 (Also published ELit 8:103-28, 1975.)

Ode au Saint-Laurent

Maugey, Axel. "Gatien Lapointe." Maugey 1972: 191-200.

Le premier mot

Giroux, Robert. "Le premier mot de Gatien Lapointe." Deuxième mouvement 1(1):13-4, 1974.

LAPOINTE, Paul-Marie

General

Bourassa, André-G. "Paul-Marie Lapointe." Bourassa 1977:159-64.

Dionné, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie (1)." Relations 366:340-1, 1971.

Dostie, Gaetan. "Paul-Marie Lapointe: le sismographe du Québec." PFr 7:102-16, 1973.

Dostie, Gaetan. "Paul-Marie Lapointe: the seimosgraph of Québec." Ellipse 11:54-65, 1972. (Tr. Susan Copeland.)

Jones, D.G. "A post card from Chicoutimi." SCL 1:170-82, 1976.

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la résistance." Moisan 1979:129-66.

Nepveu, Pierre. "L'évidence de la poésie; l'oeuvre de Paul-Marie Lapointe." Nepveu 1979: 195-273.

Nuit du 15 au 26 novembre 1948

Bourassa, André-G. "A special night." ECW 15:120-38, 1979. (Tr. Mark Czarnecki.)

Major, Jean-Louis. Paul-Marie Lapointe: la nuit incendiée. Montréal: Presses de l'Univ. de Montréal, 1978.

Le réel absolu: poèmes 1948-1965

Ferron, Jacques. "Paul-Marie Lapointe: un grand poète." Le maclean 11(11):63, 1971.

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 41:346, 1972.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 8:91-2, 1972.

Paradis, Suzanne. LAQ 1971:122-5.

Tableaux de l'amoureuse,

Bélanger, Marcel. LAQ 1975:102-4.

Bourassa, André-G. "D'après peinture: Bélanger, Leblanc, Marteau, Ouellette, Girardin et Lapointe." Lettres qué 6:10-3, 1977.

Vachon, G-André. "Note sur Réjean Ducharme et Paul-Marie Lapointe: fragment d'un traité du vide." EF 11:355-87, 1975.

LAPOINTE, Paul-Marie

Une unique, Art égyptien, Voyage et autres poèmes

Bélanger, Marcel. LAQ 1975:102-4.

Bourassa, André-G. "D'après peinture: Bélanger, Leblanc, Marteau, Ouellette, Girardin et Lapointe." Lettres qué 6:10-3, 1977.

Vachon, G-André. "Note sur Réjean Ducharme et Paul-Marie Lapointe: fragment d'un traité du vide." EF 11:355-87, 1975.

Le vierge incendié

Arcand, Pierre-André. VIP 8:11-38, 1974.

Fisette, Jean. "Le vierge incendié--pour une typologie des énoncés." Fisette 1977:27-75. (Also published Breches 4-5:12-68, 1975.)

Laflèche, Guy. "Écart, violence et révolte chez Paul-Marie Lapointe." EF 6:395-419, 1970.

Major, Jean-Louis. Paul-Marie Lapointe: la nuit incendié. Montréal: Presses de l'Univ. de Montréal, 1978.

Maugey, Axel. "Paul-Marie Lapointe." Maugey 1972, 133-45.

Paradis, Suzanne. LAQ 1971:122-5.

"Arbres"

Major, Robert. "En marge d' 'Arbres' de Paul-Marie Lapointe." Inc 1(1-3):121-9, 1977.

Pélosse, Cécile. "La recherche du pays chez Paul-Marie Lapointe et Gérald Godin--concerto pour arbres." V&I 1:80-8, 1975.

Richard, Robert. "'J'écris arbre': système fractal." Inc. 2-3(1):59-75, 1979.

"En coup de foudre..."

Haeck, Philippe. "Naissance de la poésie moderne au Québec." EF 9:95-113, 1973.

"Je suis une main..."

Fisette, Jean. "Essai de structuration d'un poème de Paul-Marie Lapointe." BdJ 39-40-41:124-53, 1973.

LAPP, Claudia

Honey

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Davies, Gwendolyn. "Something's happening in Montreal." ECW 10:82-7, 1978.

Stange, Ken. "Honey and light." CVII 3(3):5-7, 1978.

LARIVIÈRE, Jean

Innocence

Laflèche, Guy. LAQ 1973:118.

Sauvage

Thério, Adrien. LAQ 1972:173.

LASNIER, Rina

Bibliography

Lajoie, Yvan. "Essai de bibliographie des oeuvres de Rina Lasnier." Liberté 108:143-54, 1976.

General

Bélangier, Marcel. "La genèse d'une thématique." Liberté 108:34-48, 1976.

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Dimensions iconiques de la poésie de Rina Lasnier." Liberté 108:85-101, 1976.

Bonenfant, Joseph et Giguère, Richard. "Conversation with Rina Lasnier." Ellipse 22:32-61, 1978. (Tr. by M.L. Taylor.)

Bonenfant, Joseph et Giguère, Richard. "Est-il chose plus belle qu'un orange? Rencontre avec Rina Lasnier." V&I 4:3-32, 1978.

Bourassa, André-G. "Chaîne et trame: Rina Lasnier, Denis Vanier et Josée Yvon." Lettres qué 5:11-3, 1977.

Liberté 108:1976 Whole issue.

Melançon, Joseph. "Une rhétorique de l'ombre." Liberté 108:102-13, 1976.

LASNIER, Rina

General (cont'd.)

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la clandestinité." Moisan 1979:91-127.

Moisan, Clément. "Rina Lasnier et Margaret Avison." Liberté  
108:21-33, 1976.

Sicotte, Sylvie. L'Arbre dans la poésie de Rina Lasnier. Sherbrooke:  
Cosmos, 1977. (Profils, 11.)

Vaillancourt, Pierre-Louis. "La poésie est un temple... le thème des  
oiseaux des Rina Lasnier." Inc. 2-3(1):37-53, 1979.

Le chant de la montée

Lamarche, Gustave. "Rina Lasnier, poète de l'essentiel." Liberté  
108:127-32, 1976.

Paradis, Suzanne. "Eloge de Rachel." Liberté 108:12-20, 1976.

L'échelle des anges

Lamarche, Gustave. CC-R 4(2):43-9, 1976.

Escales

Malenfant, Chanel. Étude des thèmes et des images dans Escales de  
Rina Lasnier. Montreal: Univ. de Montréal, 1974. (M.A. thesis.)

Madones canadiennes

Blais, Jacques. "La poésie du pays: Félix-Antoine Savard et Rina  
Lasnier." Blais 1975:269-94.

Matins d'oiseaux

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1978:136-8.

Paliers de paroles

Bonenfant, Joseph. " LAQ 1978:136-8.

La part du feu

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 7:106-7, 1971.

Poèmes

Dionne, René. "Poètes d'hier et d'avant-hier (2): Rina Lasnier."  
Relations 382:158, 1973.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 9:77-8, 1973.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Rina Lasnier: poète de l'Informel." LAQ 1972:141-4.

LASNIER, Rina

Présence de l'absence

Lizé, Émile. "Les motifs qui soutiennent les thèmes de Présence de l'absence de Rina Lasnier." Co-incidences 1 (3):26-39, 1971.

La Salle des rêves

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie--III." Relations 370:122-4, 1972.

Kushner, Eva. LAQ 1971:132-6.

Lamarche, Gustave. ActN 61:161-71, 1971.

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 41:342-3, 1972.

Major, Jean-Louis. "Rina Lasnier et la connivence des signes." CanL 55: 41-9, 1973.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 8:90-91, 1972.

Les signes

Bourassa, André-G. "Châine et trame: Rina Lasnier, Denis Vanier et Josée Yvon." Lettres qué 5:11-3, 1977.

Dionne, René. UTQ 46:377-8, 1977.

Fisette, Jean. "Poésie récente, poésie diverse." V&I 2:440-3, 1977.

Labelle, Jean-Paul. "Poésie: Les signes de Rina Lasnier." Relations 37(423):58-9, 1977.

Melançon, Joseph. LAQ 1976: 139-41.

Sicotte, Sylvie. V&I 4:33-8, 1978.

"Ensemble"

Cotnoir, Louise and Malenfant, Chanel. BdJ 39-40-41:86-103, 1973.

"Escalaes"

Malenfant, Chanel. Étude des thèmes et des images dans Escalaes de Rina Lasnier. Montreal Univ. de Montréal, 1974. (M.A. thesis.)

Malenfant, Chanel. Liberté 108:49-75, 1976.

"Eve"

Malenfant, Chanel. Étude des thèmes et des images dans Escalaes de Rina Lasnier. Montreal Univ. de Montréal, 1974. (M.A. thesis.)



LASNIER, Rina

"Le figuier maudit"

Malenfant, Chanel. Étude des thèmes et des images dans Escales de Rina Lasnier. Montreal Univ. de Montréal, 1974. (M.A. thesis)

Malenfant, Chanel. "'Le figuier maudit' Escales: l'arbre dans le paysage thématique de Rina Lasnier." VIP 9:113-38, 1975.

"L'iris sauvage"

Major, Jean-Louis. "Rina Lasnier et la connivence des signes." CanL, 55: 41-9, 1973.

"Jungle de feuilles"

Brochu, André. "Absence de Rina Lasnier." V&I 173-81, 1975.

"Le malemer"

Audet, Noël. "Le procès du sens dans un poème de Rina Lasnier." Liberté 108:76-83, 1976.

Lamarche, Gustave. "Rina Lasnier, poète de l'essentiel." Liberté 108:127-32, 1976.

"Psyché"

Malenfant, Chanel. Étude des thèmes et des images dans Escales de Rina Lasnier. Montreal: Univ. de Montréal, 1974. (M.A. thesis.)

"La salle des rêves"

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Dimensions iconiques de la poésie de Rina Lasnier." Liberté 108:85-101, 1976.

LATTA, William

Drifting into grey

Cameron, Michael. "Muddy waters." CVII 4(2):34-5, 1979.

Summer's bright blood

Morton, Colin. "Examining the individual(s)." CVII 3(1):42-3, 1977.

LATTER, Michael E.

Lizard on the scalding stone

de Santana, Hubert. "Poetic torrents, erotic jewels." BiC 5(2):36-8, 1976.

F., M.K. CA&B 51(4):25, 1976.

LAUZON, Dominique

Artères

Fisette, Jean. "Poésie récente, poésie diverse." V&I 2:440-3, 1977.

Poulin, Gabrielle. LAQ 1976:127-9.

La vie simple

Poulin, Gabrielle. LAQ 1976:127-9.

LAVERDIÈRE, Camille

Glaciel

Hamelin, Louis-Edmond. "Vent soutenu chez un poète engagé." Liberté 93:92-3, 1974.

Wyczynski, Paul. "Voix québécoises: Camille Laverdière: Glaciel, Marcel Sabella: Le jour incendié." LAQ 1974:136-8.

Québec nord/américain

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie--II." Relations 368:56-9, 1972.

Fournier, Gérard-Claude. LAQ 1971:173.

LAWRANCE, Scott

Names of thunder

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

David, Jack. Q&Q 44(16):9-10, 1978.

Gasparini, Len. "Pain, thunder, and rainbows." BiC 8(2):24, 1979.

Trethewey, Eric. Fiddlehead 123:109-10, 1979.

LAYTON, Irving

Bibliography

Burgess, G.C. Ian. Irving Layton's poetry: a catalogue and a chronology. Montreal: McGill University, 1973, c1974.(M.A. thesis.)

Mayne, Seymour. "Irving Layton: a bibliography in progress 1931-1971." WCR 7(3):23-32, 1973.

LAYTON, Irving

## General

- Adams, Richard. The poetic theories of Irving Layton: a study in polarities. Fredericton: Univ. of New Brunswick, 1971. (M.A. thesis.)
- Allard, Kerry. "Conversation: Jewish Layton Catholic Hood Protestant Bowering." Open letter 2d ser, 5:30-9, 1973.
- Baker, Howard. "Jewish themes in the works of Irving Layton." ECW 10:43-54, 1978.
- Buckowski, Denise. "Shakespeare and I..." BiC 7(7):7-9, 1978.
- Doyle, Mike. "The occasions of Irving Layton." CanL 54:70-83, 1972.
- Dudek, Louis. "Layton now and then: our critical assumptions." Dudek 1978:52-8.
- Ferrari, Jean Dominique. The poet and the cokebottle: a study of Irving Layton's poetic vision of common life. Winnipeg: Univ. of Manitoba, 1973. (M.A. thesis.)
- Francis, Wynne. "Layton and Nietzsche." CanL 67:39-52, 1976.
- Hoadley, Jocelyn M. Free imagery in the poetry of Irving Layton. Montreal: Concordia University, 1975. (M.A. thesis.)
- Mantz, Douglas. "An interview with Irving Layton; an example of overcoming distance and restricted budgets." EngQ 10(2):1-12, 1977.
- Marshall, Tom. "The swimmer's moment: Irving Layton." Marshall 1979:67-75.
- Mayne, Seymour, ed. Irving Layton: the poet and his critics. Toronto: McGraw-Hill Ryerson, 1978.
- Mayne, Seymour. A study of the poetry of Irving Layton. Vancouver: Univ. of British Columbia, 1972. (Ph.D. thesis.)
- Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la résistance." Moisan 1979:129-66.
- Purdy, Al. "The ego has it both ways: poets in Montreal." Nj 7&8:127-47, 1976.
- Osterlund, Steven. Fumigator: an outsider's view of Irving Layton. Cleveland, Ohio: Rumble Studios, 1975.
- Pomeroy, Graham. "Latent Layton: a male chauvinist." CanR 1(2)3-5, 1974.
- Rowe, Margaret Lillian. Art and life: a study of the poetry of Irving Layton. Halifax: Dalhousie Univ., 1972. (M.A. thesis.)

LAYTON, Irving

General (cont'd.)

Reznitsky, Lawrence, J. "Interview with Irving Layton." *Le chien d'or* 1:n.p., 1972. (13 p.)

Sherman, Ken. "An interview with Irving Layton." *ECW* 10:7-18, 1978.

Smith, A.J.M. "A salute to Layton: in praise of his earliest masterpieces: 1956." *Smith* 1977:70-5. (Originally published *QQ* 62:587-91, 1955-6, under title "The recent poetry of Irving Layton: a major voice.")

Smith, Patricia, Joan Keeney. The theme of death in Irving Layton's poetry. Montreal: Sir George Williams Univ., 1970. (M.A. thesis.)

Smith, Patricia Keeney. "Irving Layton and the theme of death." *CanL* 48:6-15, 1971.

Stevens, Peter. "The fiery eye: the poetry of Irving Layton." *OntR* 4:51-8, 1976.

Thomas, Clara. "A conversation about literature: an interview with Margaret Laurence and Irving Layton." *JCF* 1(1)65-9, 1972.

Van Wilt, Kurt. "Layton, Nietzsche and overcoming." *ECW* 10:19-42, 1978.

Waterston, Elizabeth. "Irving Layton: apocalypse in Montreal." *CanL* 48:16-24, 1971.

Woodcock, George. "Poursuite de Protée: à propos d'Irving Layton." *Ellipse* 11:96-115, 1972. (Tr. Rodolphe Lacasse.)

The cold green element

Smith, A.J.M. "A salute to Layton: in praise of his earliest masterpieces: 1956." *Smith* 1977:70-5. (Originally published *QQ* 62:587-91, 1955-6, under title "The recent poetry of Irving Layton: a major voice.")

The collected poems of Irving Layton

Almon, Bert. *New* 20:57-8, 1973.

Callaghan, Barry. "A poet in his pride: Layton as messiah." *SatN* 87(3):31-8, 1972.

Davey, Frank. *Open letter* 2d ser, 2:50-2, 1972.

Fritch, James E. *CA&B* 48(2):24, 1972.

Gibbs, Robert. *Fiddlehead* 94:129-30, 1972.

Levenson, Christopher. *QQ* 79:272-4, 1972.

LAYTON, Irving

The Collected poems of Irving Layton (cont'd.)

Mayne, Seymour. WCR 7(2):59-60, 1972.

Mezei, Kathy. Quarry 21(4):64-6, 1972.

Watt, F.W. CF 52(620):38, 1972.

Weaver, Robert. "Sum total." BiC 1(7):1-2.

Wilson, Milton. "Notebook on Layton." TamR 61:56-73, 1973.

Woodcock, George. "A grab at Proteus: notes on Irving Layton."  
Woodcock 1974b:53-70. (Originally published CanL 28:5-21, 1966.)

The covenant

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78,  
1978.

Billings, Robert. UWR 13(2):98-100, 1978.

Brown, Russell. "Layton's quarrel." CanL 80:90-2, 1979.

Francis, Wynne. "The farting Jesus: Layton and the heroic vitalists."  
CVII 3(3):46-51, 1978.

Gatenby, Greg. Q&Q 43(16):9, 1977.

Geddes, Gary. "Our most erotic puritan." BiC 6(10)12,14, 1977.

Hatfield, Stephen. "The sword sleeps in the hand: lazy aim with the  
long pea-shooter." Waves 6(2):72-6, 1978.

Lecker, Robert. Fiddlehead 117:122-4, 1978.

Lemm, Richard. Quarry 27(4):76-9, 1978.

Linder, Norma West. "Strong words indeed." CA&B 53(2):41, 1978.

Van Wilt, Kurt. "Layton's covenant with art." ECW 9:62-5, 1977-78.

The darkening fire: selected poems 1945-1968

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73,  
1976.

CanR 2(4):55, 1975.

Hosek, Chaviva. Q&Q 41(11):6, 1975.

Stevens, Peter. "The fiery eye: the poetry of Irving Layton."  
OntarioR 4:51-8, 1976.

LAYTON, Irving

The darkening fire: selected poems 1945-1968 (cont'd.)

Such, Peter. "Three grand old parties." BiC 5(2):9-11, 1976.

Droppings from heaven

Abley, Mark. "Poetry that fell from the sky." Maclean's 93(41):54-8, 1979.

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 45(13):33, 1979.

Smith, Patricia Keeney. "A wild peculiar joy." CF 59(695):32, 1979-80.

Engagements

Gerus, Claire. Q&Q 38(12):8, 1972.

For my brother Jesus

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Francis, Wynne. "The farting Jesus: Layton and the heroic vitalists." CVII 3(3):46-51, 1978.

Harrison, Ernest. "The church morbid." BiC 5(5):12-4, 1976.

Hatfield, Stephen. "The sword sleeps in the hand: lazy aim with the long pea-shooter." Waves 6(2):72-6, 1978.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 46:367-8, 1977.

Jonas, George. "Irving Layton on the cross." SatN 91(4):69-70, 1976.

McNamara, Eugene. "In a high clean style." CanL 78:88-90, 1978.

O'Flaherty, Patrick. "Nothing stands." CF 56(665):30, 1976.

Walker, Susan. Q&Q 42(7):40, 1976.

Lovers and lesser men

Dragland, Stan. Fiddlehead 99:99-102, 1973.

Haas, Maara. CA&B 48(4):24, 1973.

Hosein, Clyde. "Kicking against the pricks." BiC 2(2):5-6, 1973.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Ringrose, Christopher Xerxes. DR 53:160-3, 1973.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

Sutherland, Fraser. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

Warkentin, Germaine. "Layton's world." LURev 7:149-53, 1974.

LAYTON, Irving

Nail polish

Cogswell, Fred. QQ 78:3256, 1971.

Gifford, Tony. Quarry 20(4):76-80, 1971.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 41:330-1, 1972.

Hunt, Russell A. Fiddlehead 91:102-4, 1971.

Lochhead, Douglas. DR 51:280-2, 1971.

Wainwright, Andy. "Two hoary old poets." SatN 86(5):25-8, 1971.

Waterston, Elizabeth. "New-found eyes." CanL 52:102-5, 1972.

Now is the place

Sutherland, John. "Mr. Layton's talents." Sutherland 1972:112-4.

The poems of Irving Layton

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Smith, A.J.M. "Wandering gentile, homebody Jew." BiC 6(6):18-9, 1977.

The pole-vaulter

Bagchee, Shyamal. "Two poets and a half." ECW 3:65-9, 1975.

Baglow, John. "The day is too ordinary." CanR 2(1):28-30, 1975.

Fraser, Keath. "Creative juices swift and slow." BIC 3(7): 16, 1974.

Gibbs, Robert. "Presiding voices: Purdy, Layton and Gustafson." DR 56:356-65, 1976.

Long, Tanya. Q&Q 40(10):24-5, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. "Pole-vaulting over the grave." CVII 1(1):4, 1975.

Monk, Patricia. Quarry 24(2):53-4, 1975.

Mundwiler, Leslie. "Layton and Wayman: poets and the history of Joe Blow." CanD 10(7):60-2, 1975.

Musgrave, Susan. "Layton." Open letter 3d ser, 2:102-3, 1975.

Namjoshi, Suniti. "A would-be pole vaulter." CF 54(646):19, 1974.

Sandler, Linda. "Gustafson & others." TamR 64:89-94, 1974.

Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

LAYTON, Irving

A red carpet for the sun

Dudek, Louis. "Layton on the carpet." Dudek 1978:136-40. (Originally published Delta 9:17-9, 1959.)

The shattered plinths

Scott, Peter Dale. "A Canadian chronicle." Poetry 115:353-64, 1970.

The swinging flesh

Dudek, Louis. "Three major Canadian poets--three major forms of archaism." Dudek 1978:153-6. (Originally published Delta 16:23-5 1961.)

The tightrope dancer

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Gasparini, Len. "Of imagination all compact." BiC 7(10):36-7, 1978.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

Nicoll, Sharon. Fiddlehead 123:103-6, 1979.

Pyke, Linda. "New works from three seasoned poets." Q&Q 44(13):8, 1978.

The unwavering eye: selected poems 1969-1975

Adamson, Arthur. "The poet as split infinity." CVII 2(1):47-9, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Evans, J.A.S. "Undertows and Ovid tones." BiC 4(8):19, 1975.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Dionysos the Jew." AntigR 24:91-3, 1975.

Stevens, Peter. "The fiery eye: the poetry of Irving Layton." OntR 4:51-8, 1976.

The whole bloody bird

Dowden, Graham. Quarry 20(1):45-8, 1971.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 39:328-9, 1970.

"The birth of tragedy"

Francis, Wynne. "'The birth of tragedy': a Nietzschean reading." Waves 3(3):5-8, 1975.

"For Mao Tse-Tung: a meditation on flies and kings"

Francis, Wynne. "Layton's red carpet: a reading of 'For Mao Tse-Tung: a meditation on flies and kings.'" Inscape 12(1):50-6, 1975.



LAYTON, Irving

"Poetry as the fine art of pugilism"

Layton, Irving. "Open letter to A.J.M. Smith." Nj 7&8:104, 1976.

"A tall man executes a jig"

Thompson, Lee Briscoe and Black, Deborah. "The dance of a pot-bellied poet: explorations into 'A tall man executes a jig.'" Cp 12(2):33-43, 1979.

LEBLANC, Madeleine

J'habite une planète

Bourassa, André-G. "D'après peinture: Bélanger, Leblanc, Marteau, Ouellette, Girardin et Lapointe." Lettres qué 6:10-3, 1977.

LEBLANC, Raymond

General

Arcand, Pierre André; Leblanc, Gérard; Roy, Pierre. "Entrevue avec Raymond Leblanc." RUM 5(1):96-8, 1972.

Arcand, Pierre André; Leblanc Gérard; et Roy, Pierre. "Une poésie militante." RUM 5(1):115-8, 1972.

"Entrevue avec Raymond Leblanc" RUM 5(1): 97-8, 1972.

Cri de terre: poèmes 1969-1971

Arcand, Pierre-André. "poets from the end of the earth." Ellipse, 16:76-82, 1973. (Tr. Barbara Kuritzky.)

Duguay, Calixte. RUM 8(1):107-11, 1975.

Duclos, Jocelyn-Robert. LAQ 1973:130-1.

Mitcham, Allison. HAB 25:91-2, 1974.

Masson, Alain. "Étranglement étalement." RUM 7(2):165-95, 1974.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "L'Acadie et ses poètes." Relations 36(411):29-31, 1976.

LECKNER, Carol N.

Daisies on a whale's back

Allison, Diane. "Kitsch and Kin." BiC 5(5):16, 1976.

Gasparini, Len. "Handsprings and flops." BiC 4(8):21-2, 1975.

LECLERC, André

Poussières-Taillibert

Giguère, Richard. "Trois tendances de la poésie québécoise." LAQ 1976: 114-6.

LECLERC, Félix

Bibliography

Boivin, Aurélien. "Bibliographie." QuéFr. 33:44, 1979.

General

Boivin, Aurélien, et al. "Félix Leclerc: entrevue." QuéFr. 33:37-40, 1979.

Gaulin, André. "Il faut imaginer Félix heureux." QuéFr. 33:43-4, 1979.

Royer, Jean. "L'alouette en colère." Presqu'amérique 1(11):23-4, 1972.

Cent chansons

Lacroix, Pierre. LAQ 1970:125-6.

LECLERC, Michel

Dorénavant la poésie

Bourassa, André-G. "L'Hexagone au quart de tour." Lettres qué 9:11-4, 1978.

Delisle, Claude. LAQ 1977:164-6.

Nepveu, Pierre. "La jeune poésie, la critique peut-être..." Lettres qué 6:13-5, 1977.

Odes pour un matin public

Gallays, François. LAQ 1972:174.

Le traversée du réel précédé

Bourassa, André-G. "L'Hexagone au quart de tour." Lettres qué 9:11-4, 1978.

Delisle, Claude. LAQ 1977:164-6.

Nepveu, Pierre. "La jeune poésie, la critique peut-être..." Lettres qué 6:13-5, 1977.

LEE, Dennis

General

Pearce, Jon. "Enacting a meditation: Dennis Lee." JCP 2(1):5-23, 1979. (Interview.)

Witten, Mark. "The case of the midwife lode." BiC 6(10):6-8, 1977.

Civil elegies and other poems

Fetherling, Doug. "A poet-publisher with a voice like no one else's." SatN 87(6):37, 1972.

Helwig, David. Quarry 21(3):66-7, 1972.

Lee, Dennis. Quarry 21(3):67-70, 1972. (Response to review by David Helwig.)

Newman, Christina. "A feeling for the nation that made him." Maclean's 85(6):88, 1972.

Schroeder, Andreas. "Difficult sanities." CanL 55:102-5, 1973.

Swann, Susan. "From minding to feeling." BiC 1(10):21-2, 1972.

The death of Harold Ladoo

Helwig, David. "From Ondaatje to Lee: words that live as poetry." SatN 94(9):58-9, 1979.

MacEwan, Gwendolyn. Q&Q 42(12):13, 1976.

McNamara, Eugene. "In a high clean style." CanL 78:88-90, 1978.

Such, Peter. "Requiem for the way it was." BiC 5(11):34-6, 1976.

Garbage delight

Newson, Bryan. "Let's ear it for aural Lee." BiC 6(9):11, 1977.

The gods

Abley, Mark. "Poetry that fell from the sky." Maclean's 93(41):54-8, 1979.

Pearson, Ian. Q&Q 45(13):33-4, 1979.

LEE, John B.

Poems only a dog could love

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Lane, M. Travis. "Cat and dog." Fiddlehead 111:139-42, 1976.

LEFRANÇOIS, Alexis

General

Lefrançois, Alexis. "Mais que dire, sinon..." NBdJ 70:30-49, 1978.

La belle été

Bourneuf, Roland. LAQ 1977:171-4.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Alexis Lefrançois: les 'mots éblouis de silence.'"  
Lettres qué 8:15-6, 1977.

Calcaires

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1971:155-6.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 8:99, 1972.

Sanderson, Gertrude Kearns. AntigR 10:111-3, 1972.

Rémanences

Bourneuf, Roland. LAQ 1977:171-4.

Hébert, François. "Lefrançois, Beaulieu, Nepveu, Vanier." Liberté  
114:93-9, 1977.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Alexis Lefrançois: les 'mots éblouis de silence.'"  
Lettres qué 8:15-6, 1977.

La tête

Bourneuf, Roland. LAQ 1977:171-4.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Alexis Lefrançois: les 'mots éblouis de silence'."  
Lettres qué 8:15-6, 1977.

36 petites choses pour la 51

Bélangier, Yrénée. LAQ 1972:160.

Ferron, Jacques. "Dussault: l'intelligence du monde et de la vie."  
Le maclean 12(5):65, 1972.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 9:85-6, 1973.

LEGAGNEUR, Serge

Textes on croix

Bourassa, André-G. LAQ 1978:138-9.

Hébert, François. Liberté 118-119: 246-7, 1978.

LEGAULT, Leonard

Gravelburg and other places

Billings, R. Quarry 23(3):76, 1974.

LÉGER, Pierrot

Le show d'Évariste le Nabord-à-Bab

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1977:143-4.

LEGRIS, Isabelle

Le sceau de l'ellipse

Major, Robert. LAQ 1979:137-41.

LEIGH, Simon

Dying flowers

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 43:361, 1974.

LEIGHTON, Alasdair

Shapeless flame

Sutherland, Fraser. "Group groping and singular sensing." BiC 1(10):30, 1972.

LELIÈVRE, Sylvain

General

Bourassa, André-G. "Les poètes de la musique." Lettres qué 11:32-7, 1978.

LEMAIRE, Michel

L'enver des choses

Dionne, René. UTQ 46:379-81, 1977.

Fisette, Jean. "Poésie récente, poésie diverse." V&I 2:440-3, 1977.

Melançon, Robert. LAQ 1976:125-7.

Nepveu, Pierre. Lettres qué 5:13-5, 1977.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "En robe 'demi-deuil': la poésie de Michel Lemaire." Relations 37(427):190-1, 1977.

LEMIEUX, Gilles

L'  
Laflèche, Guy. LAQ 1973:118-9.

LEMIEUX-LÉVESQUE, Alice

Vers la joie  
VieFr 30:190-1, 1976.

LEMIRE, Gilles

Code d'oubli  
Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1978: 94-6.

LENOIR, Joseph

General

Lortie, Jeanne d'Arc. "Nationalisme humanitaire: Joseph Lenoir."  
Lortie 1975:276-90.

LE PAN, Douglas

General

Hamilton, S.C. "European emblem and Canadian image: a study of  
Douglas Le Pan's poetry." Mosaic 3(2): 62-73, 1970.

Marshall, Tom. "The lake of darkness: Douglas Le Pan's roving  
picket." Marshall 1979: 132-34.

The wounded prince and other poems

Priestman, Donald G. "Man in the maze." CanL 64:52-66, 1975.

The net and the sword

Priestman, Donald G. "Man in the maze." CanL 64:52-66, 1975.

"Canoe trip"

Stewart, Hugh. "Literary mining in the Canadian shield." Copperfield  
3:57-64, 1970.

"A country without a mythology"

Stewart, Hugh. "Literary mining in the Canadian shield." Copperfield  
3:57-64, 1970.

LE ROUX, Jean-Pierre

Dans l'intervalle  
Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1979:141-3.

LE SANN, Jacqueline

The invisible ladder/L'échelle invisible  
Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 42(9):36, 1976.

LESCARBOT, Marc

General  
Emont, Bernard. "Marc Lescarbot, premier poète de l'Acadie et de la  
Nouvelle-France." RUM 7(2):93-117, 1974.

LESLIE, Kenneth

General  
Perly, Susan. "We bury our poets. Kenneth Leslie: a homesick  
bluenoser." CF 55(651)31-3, 1975.

The poems of Kenneth Leslie  
Shucard, Alan R. "Kenneth Leslie." CanL 55:115-7, 1973.

Shucard, Alan R. WLWe 11(2):105-6, 1972.

Sutherland, Fraser. "Promises, promises." Bic 1(7):22, 1972.

LÉVEILLÉ, J.R.L.

Ouvrière de la première mort  
Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1978:139-41.

LÉVEILLÉE, Claude

L'étoile d'Amérique  
Fournier, Gérard-Claude. LAQ 1972:178.

LEVENSON, Christopher

Into the open

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Barlow, Garnet. Quarry 27(4):83-6, 1978.

Toth, Nancy. "Organized decays." CVII 4(3):38-41,43, 1979.

The journey back and other poems

Macfarlane, David. "To fall is not to finish." BiC 8(2):25, 1979.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 121:154-5, 1979.

Stills

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 79:571-2, 1972.

Stevens, Peter. Quarry 21(4):66-9, 1972.

LÉVESQUE, Charles

General

Lortie, Jeanne d'Arc. "Voix du peuple: Charles Lévesque." Lortie 1975:291-302.

LÉVESQUE, Raymond

Au fond du chaos

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie--II." Relations 368:56-9, 1972.

Gallays, François. LAQ 1971:171.

Le temps de parler

Major, Robert. LAQ 1978:141-2.

LILLARD, Charles

Cultus coulee

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:115-6, 1971.



LILLARD, Charles

Drunk on wood, & other poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Beardsley, Doug. "A trial of immortality: recent Canadian poetry." Nj 6:118-27, 1976.

Ramsey, Jarold. "Shades of regionalism: three northwest poets." WCR 9(2):48-51, 1974.

Ricou, Laurie. Q&Q 40(7):20, 1974.

Wynand, Derk. MHRev 31:165-6, 1974.

Voice, my shaman

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Hedin, Robert. WCR 12(3):62-4, 1978.

LIMAN, Claude

Landing

Brown, Russell M. "Northern journey." CanL 76:119-20, 1978.

Lauder, Scott. "Finding a place." CF 58(685):49-50, 1978.

Milner, Phil. AntigR 28:112-4, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Raising Canada." Fiddlehead 114:141-5, 1977.

Peterson, Brad. UWR 13(1):95-7, 1977.

Wagner, Linda W. "The most contemporary of poetries." OntR 7:88-95, 1977-78.

Wallace, Bronwen. Quarry 26(1):69-70, 1977.

LINDER, Norma West

On the side of the angels

Harper, A.W.J. "Four reviews." OV 8(2):n.p., 1972.

Ring around the sun

Boland, Viga. CA&B 52(1):28, 1976.

Jewinski, Ed. Q&Q 42(10):44-5, 1976.

## LIVESAY, Dorothy

## General

Dorothy Livesay issue. Room of one's own 5(1/2), 1979. (Whole issue.)

Foulks, Debbie. "Livesay's two seasons of love." CanL 74:63-73.

Gibbs, Jean. "Dorothy Livesay and the transcendentalist tradition." HAB 21(2)24-39, 1970.

Leland, Doris. "Dorothy Livesay: poet of nature." DR 51:404-12, 1971.

Lever, Bernice. "An interview with Dorothy Livesay." CF 55(654) 45-52, 1975.

Livesay, Dorothy. "A Prairie sampler." Mosaic 3(3):85-92, 1970.

Livesay, Dorothy. "Song and dance." CanL 41:40-8, 1969.

Marshall, Tom. "Major Canadian poets III: the modernists." CF 58(686):13-7, 1979.

O'Donnell, Kathleen. "Dorothy Livesay and Simone Routier: a parallel study." HAB 23(4):28-37, 1972.

Stevens, Peter. "Dorothy Livesay: the love poetry." CanL 47:26-43, 1971. (Also Woodcock 1974b:33-52.)

Stevens, Peter. "Out of the silence and across the distance: the poetry of Dorothy Livesay." QQ 78:579-91, 1971.

Walker, Susan. "Livesay: turning back the ice age." Q&Q 42(5):38, 1976.

Zimmerman, Susan. "Livesay's houses." CanL 61:32-45, 1974.

Collected poems: the two seasons

Almon, Bert. "Triumphs of the sun: 3 seasoned poets--Dorothy Livesay, Miriam Waddington, & Phyllis Webb." New 24:106-8, 1974.

Baugh, Edward. Quarry 22(4):72-4, 1973.

Fetherling, Doug. "Canada, country you love to hate..." SatN 88(3):37, 1973.

Marshall, Tom. QQ 80:655-6, 1973.

Mitchell, Beverley. Fiddlehead 99:96-9, 1973.

LIVESAY, Dorothy

Collected poems: the two seasons (cont'd.)

Mitchell, Beverley. "'How silence sings' in the poetry of Dorothy Livesay, 1926-1973." DR 54:510-28, 1974.

Ringrose, Christopher Xerxes. DR 53:171-3, 1973.

Rogers, Linda. "A woman for all seasons." BiC 2(1):50, 1973.

Shelton, Robin. "Livesay's two seasons." CanL 58:77-82, 1973.

Vernon, Lorraine. "Livesay's coming of age." LUREv 6:246-50, 1973.

Disasters of the sun

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 94:134-5, 1972.

Ice age

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Buri, S.G. "Tackling the world unbalanced." CVII 2(2):9-11, 1976.

Gatenby, Greg. "On Ice age." TamR 70:91-4, 1977.

Gotlieb, Phyllis. QQ 84:331-2, 1977.

Govier, Katherine. "A grande-dame's wide angle vision." CF 56(662):50, 1976.

Hamilton, Jamie. "Marzipan Livesay." CanR 3(5):49, 1976.

Jewinski, Hans. Q&Q 42(1):25-6, 1976.

Jordan, Kimberley. Brick 2:40-1, 1978.

Lever, Bernice. Waves 4(2):10-2, 1976.

Read, Daphne. WLWE 17(1):191-6, 1978.

Such, Peter. "Three grand old parties." BiC 5(2):9-11, 1976.

Woodcock, George. "Playing with freezing fire." CanL 70:84-91, 1976.

Nine poems of farewell

McCarthy, Dermot. "Mosquitoes and mundane heroism." ECW 5:75-9, 1976.

Mitchell, Beverley. Fiddlehead 99:96-9, 1973.

LIVESAY, Dorothy

Plainsongs

Ditsky, John. CF 49:270-1, 1970.

Plainsongs. Rev. ed.

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry."  
QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

The woman I am

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 43(17):34, 1977.

Fletcher, Peggy. "The printed page their classroom." CA&B  
53(4):42-3, 1978.

Jewinsky, Hans. "... they licked the platter clean." BiC 7(1):26,  
1978.

LOCHHEAD, Douglas

The full furnace: the collected poems.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59,  
1975-76.

Bishop, A.G. Q&Q 41(6):30, 1975.

Doyle, Mike. "The limits of the garden." CanL 72:74-77, 1977.

McCarthy, Dermot. "A pyre engagement." BiC 4(7):17-8, 1975.

Merrett, Robert James. QQ 83:166, 1976.

Quickenden, Robert. "A sense of place." CVII 1(2):17-9, 1975.

Willmot, Rod. "The smoking lamp." Fiddlehead 107:140-2, 1975.

LOISELOT, André

Le diable aux vaches

Étienne, Gérard. "Littérature joualisante ou le joual en  
littérature?" LAQ 1974:148-50.

LOKIN, Claude P.

Voir/see PÉLOQUIN, Claude.

LO MONACO, Dan

The world is drawn by your senses  
Bowering, Marilyn. Q&Q 42(10):45, 1976.

LONGCHAMPS, Renaud

General

Longchamps, Renaud. "L'entropie du désir." NBdJ 66:20-30, 1978.

Anticorps

Kushner, Éva. "Vers une poésie de la poésie?" LAQ 1974:115-8.

Charpente charnelle

Kushner, Éva. "Vers une poésie de la poésie?" LAQ 1974:115-8.

Comme d'hasard ouvrable

Giroux, Robert. LAQ 1977:181-2.

Ditactiques, une sémiotique de l'espèce

Nepveu, Pierre. "Sens interdit: poèmes de Normand de Bellefeuille, Renaud Longchamps et Roger Magini." Lettres qué 3:11-3, 1976.

L'état de matière

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1977:152-3.

Sur l'air du lire

Giguère, Richard. "Les herbes rouges: une grande 'petite revue.'" LAQ 1975:118-21.

LORANGER, Jean-Aubert

General

Giroux, Robert. "Patterns in Jean-Aubert Loranger." Ellipse 20:49-65, 1977. (Tr. Valerie Vanstone.)

Giroux, Robert. "Va-et-vient et circularité de la reverie chez Jean-Aubert Loranger." V&I 2:71-91, 1976.

Guilmette, Bernadette. "Jean-Aubert Loranger: du Nigog à l'École littéraire de Montréal." Ottawa 1972:280-97.

LORANGER, Jean-Aubert

Les atmosphères

Wyczynski, Paul. "Jean-Aubert Loranger, cet inconnu." LAQ  
1970:123-5.

Poèmes

Wyczynski, Paul. "Jean-Aubert Loranger, cet inconnu." LAQ 1970:  
123-5.

Terra-nova

Bourassa, André-G. "Entre l'espace et le temps: ou le lieu de  
rencontre de Pierre Morency, Jean-Aubert Loranger, Denis Vanier et  
Michel Van Schendel." Lettres qué 14:18-21, 1979.

"L'invitation au retour"

Bélanger, Claude. "De quelques aspects d'un poème." BdJ 39-41:36-47,  
1973.

LORD, René

Élégie à la reine de coeur

Gallays, François. LAQ 1972:174-5.

LOWTHER, Pat

General

Hayes, Diana. "'Genius loci' in the poetry of Pat Lowther." Event  
8(1):162-73, 1979.

Ryan, Sean. "Florence McNeil and Pat Lowther." CanL 74:21-9, 1977.

"Pat Lowther: a tribute." CVII 2(1):15-7, 1976.

The age of the bird

Woodcock, George. "Purdy's prelude and other poems." CanL 64:92-8,  
1975.

Milk stone

Abley, Mark. "Between the banal and the beautiful." CVII 1(2):35-6,  
1975.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR  
55:338-60, 1975.

Bessai, Diane. "Poetry from Ottawa." CF 55(652):36-8, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Fluid gig for McNamara's band." BiC 4(3):24-6,  
1975.

Ravel, Aviva. Fiddlehead 105:118-20, 1975.

LOWTHER, Pat

A stone diary

Fulford, Robert. "The death-haunted poetry of Pat Lowther." SatN 92(4):71, 1977.

Gotlieb, Phyllis. Quarry 26(3):86-8, 1977.

Hosek, Chaviva. Fiddlehead 118:164-5, 1978.

Levenson, Christopher. QQ 85:352-4, 1978.

MacEwen, Gwendolyn. Q&Q 43(6):44, 1977.

Namjoshi, Suniti. "Inscribed on stone." CF 57(672):51, 1977.

Quickenden, Robert. "Language in the hiss of blood." CVII 3(2):3-5, 1977.

Safarik, Allan. "A final tribute." CanR 4(5):31, 1977.

This difficult flowering

Oates, Joyce Carol. "Three poets." FPt 4:77-81, 1970.

MACCULLOCH, Clare

From Manido, the windmaker

Bailey, Don. Quarry 20(3):47-9, 1971.

Lobsticks

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 40(8):24, 1974.

MACDONALD, Bernell

I can really draw eagles

Cameron, Allen Barry. CF 50:310, 1970.

MacSween, R.J. AntigR 1(2):103-4, 1970.

Parentheses

Gasparini, Len. "Mythopoeic hits and Ms." BiC 4(1):21-2, 1975.

MACDONALD, Goodridge

Selected poems

MacSween, R.J. AntigR 1(2):104-5, 1970.

MACEWEN, Gwendolyn

General

Atwood, Margaret, "MacEwen's muse." CanL 45:24-32, 1970. (Also Woodcock 1974b: 215-24.)

Atwood, Margaret. "La muse de MacEwen." Ellipse 7:83-93, 1971. (Tr. Rodolphe Lacasse.)

Bartley, Jan. The marriage of parts: Gwendolyn MacEwen's sources and their applications. Downsview, Ontario: York Univ., 1975.(M.A. thesis.)

Davey, Frank. "Gwendolyn MacEwen: the secret of alchemy." Open letter 2d ser, 4:5-23, 1973.

"Gwendolyn MacEwen." Ellipse 7:51-3, 1971. (Tr. Daniel Racine.)

MacEwen, Gwendolyn. Colombo 1971:65-72.

Marshall, Tom. "Arcana Canadiana: Gwendolyn MacEwen." Marshall 1979:150-3.

Moisan, Clément. "La 'nouvelle culture,' la contre-culture ou the brilliant minority." Moisan 1979:218-68.

Sandler, Linda. "Gwendolyn MacEwen: the poet as healer." Q&Q 41(5):28, 1975.

Slonim, Leon. "Exoticism in modern Canadian poetry." ECW 1:21-6, 1974.

Warwick, Ellen D. "To seek a single symmetry." CanL 71:21-34, 1976.

The armies of the moon

Booth, Luella Kerr. "Five book reviews." OV 8(3):n.p., 1972.

Davey, Frank. "Gwendolyn MacEwen: the secret of alchemy." Open letter 2d ser, 4:5-23, 1973.

Dragland, Stan. Quarry 21(4):57-62, 1972.

Gustafson, Ralph. "Circumventing dragons." CanL 55:105-8, 1973.

Hosein, Clyde. "Psalms of existence." BiC 1(10):5-6, 1972.

Rockett, W.H. "Despite the careful structure, it misses." SatN 87(7)45-6, 1972.

Sherman, Joseph. Fiddlehead 94:119-20, 1972.



MACEWAN, Gwendolyn

Breakfast for barbarians

Fox, Gail. Quarry 19(2):57-9, 1970.

Moisan, Clément. "Ecriture et errance dans les poésies de Gwendolyn MacEwen et Nicole Brossard." CRCL 2:72-92, 1975.

The fire eaters

Alberti, A.J. "Note book." ECW 5:83-5, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Bartley, Jan. "Into the fire." Open letter 3d ser, 5:85-7, 1976.

Doan, Judy. "In the beginning was the word." CVII 2(3):20-1, 1976.

Geddes, Gary. "Now you see it..." BiC 5(7):4-6, 1976.

Hosek, Chaviva. "Powerful images in two new collections." Q&Q 42(9):36, 1976.

Marshall, Tom. "The mythmakers." CanL 73:100-3, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. Fiddlehead 111:124-6, 1976.

Spettigue, D.O. Quarry 26(1):72-4, 1977.

Magic animals: selected poems old and new

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Dault, Gary Michael. "Chewing the lips of Pan." BiC 4(5):16, 1975.

Elson, Brigid. QQ 82:474-5, 1975.

Lane, M. Travis. Fiddlehead 105:127, 1975.

Namjoshi, Suniti. "Oracles and metrics." CF 55(650):62-3, 1975.

The shadow maker

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Fox, Gail. Quarry 19(2):57-9, 1970.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 39:333, 1970.

Moisan, Clément. "Ecriture et errance dans les poésies de Gwendolyn MacEwen et Nicole Brossard." CRCL 2:72-92, 1975.

MACKAY, Louis Alexander

The ill-tempered lover and other poems

Sutherland, John. "Louis MacKay: the critic is to blame." Sutherland 1972:114-9.

MACKINNON, Stuart

The intervals

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Baxter, M.D. Quarry 23(4):68-9, 1974.

Brown, Doug. Alive 36:10, 1974.

Doyle, Mike. "Animate imaginings." CanL 66:94-7, 1975.

Ireland, G.W. QQ 82:302-3, 1975.

Solecki, Sam. "Political poetry." CF 54(647):46-7, 1975.

The lost surveyor

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73 1976.

Cowan, Doris. "Theodo lights." BiC 5(8):8, 9, 1976.

Gervais, C.H. Quarry 26(1):65-6, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 46:369, 1977.

Skydeck

Colwell, Fred. Quarry 21(1):67-9, 1972.

Helwig, David. "Four poets." QQ 79:404-7, 1972.

Marshall, Tom. CF 52(616):69-70, 1972.

Sutherland, Fraser. "Tradesmen's entrance." BiC 1(4):14, 1971.

The welder's arc

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Lane, M. Travis. "In a glass darkly but face to face." Fiddlehead 83:71-3, 1970.

Zitner, S.P. CF 49:299, 1970.

MACLEAN, Sunyata

Poems to define the corona of silence

Lane, M. Travis. Fiddlehead 90:120-5, 1971.

MACPHEE, Rosalind

Scarecrow

Gilhuley, Gordon. JCP 2(1):102-3, 1979.

MACPHERSON, Jay

The boatman

Dudek, Louis. "The eye of the needle - of no use to camels." in Dudek 1978:79-82. (Originally published Delta 1:1957.)

Marshall, Tom. QQ 77:294-5, 1970.

Namjoshi, Suniti. "In the whale's belly: Jay Macpherson's poetry." CanL 79:54-9, 1978.

Welcoming disaster

Bromwich, David. "Engulfing darkness, penetrating light." Poetry 127:234-9, 1976.

Charlton, Brian. Brick 1:27, 1977.

Downes, G.V. "Along the pilgrim's way." CVII 1(2):12-3, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Some ghosts are clearer than others." BIC 4(7):18-9, 1975.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 44:335-6, 1975.

Namjoshi, Suniti. "In the whale's belly: Jay Macpherson's poetry." CanL 79:54-9, 1978.

MADOFF, Mark

Histories of our Lady of Burrard

Browne, Colin. "Deliberately deceptive." CVII 4(3):36-7, 1979.

The patient Renfield

Henderson, Brian. "Warning! On the death of the avant garde." ECW 5:103-5, 1976.

MAGARAC, Joseph Henry

Wind, water, and earth

Lanczos, Elmar. WCR 9(3):50-1, 1975.

MAGINI, Roger

L'ABCD'ELLES

Nepveu, Pierre. "Sans interdit: poèmes de Normand de Bellefeuille, Renaud Longchamps et Roger Magini." Lettres qué 3:11-3, 1976.

MAILLET, Roger

General

Chevalier, Willie. "Roger Maillet." Académie 14:44-55, 1972.

MAIR, Charles

Dreamland and other poems

Woodcock, George. "Poet and poetaster." CanL 63:85-9, 1975.

MAJOR, André

General

Pelletier, Jacques. "André Major, écrivain et Québécois." VIP 3:27-62, 1970.

Poèmes pour durer

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 39:429, 1970.

The scarecrows of Saint Emmanuel (Tr. Sheila Fischman.)

Godard, Barbara. "Why things happen." Waves 6(3):77-9, 1978.

MAJOR, Jean-René

Toundras, chronique d'une errance

Breton, Jean. MLit 61:37, 1972.

Vigneault, Robert. LAQ 1972:169-70.

MALENFANT, Paul Chanel

Forges Froides

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1977:134-6.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Le poème : du fait divers à l'évènement." Lettres qué 10:16-8, 1978.

Poèmes de la mer pays

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "Quebec writers: the anatomy of solitude." TamR 72:79-87, 1977.

Moisan, Clément. LAQ 1976:123-5.

MALOUIN, Reine

Amour-feu

VieFr. 30:190-1, 1976.

Sphère armillaire

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie--III." Relations 370:122-4, 1972.

MALTMAN, Kim

The country of the mapmakers

Jenoff, Marvyne. "Seven books from two small presses." CVII  
3(4):40-5, 1978.

Heckman, Grant. Quarry 27(3):80-1, 1978.

MANDEL, Eli

General

Fee, Margery. "An interview with Eli Mandel." ECW 1:2-13, 1974.

Ower, John. "Black and secret poet: notes on Eli Mandel." Woodcock  
1974b:138-50. (Originally published CanL 42:14-25, 1969.)

Another time

Bouraoui, H.A. Waves 6(2):76-8, 1978.

Cooley, Dennis. "Double or nothing: Eli Mandel's Out of place and  
Another time." ECW 10:73-81, 1978.

Staines, David. "Eli Mandel's investigations." BForum 4:139-43,  
1978.

Crusoe: poems selected and new

André, Michael. QQ 80:659, 1973.

Bennett, Donna A. "A formal madness." LURev 7(1):119-23, 1974.

Bishop, A.G. Q&Q 39(5):27, 1973.

Cameron, A. Barry. CF 53(634-5):34-5, 1973.

Fetherling, Doug. "A poet for all traditions." SatN 88(7):40, 1973.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 43:355-6, 1974.

Levenson, Christopher. "Magpies and nightingales." CanL 62:91-3,  
1974.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

Verbicky-Park, Elaine. White pelican 4(1):53-5, 1974.

Vernon, Lorraine. "An exact madness." BiC 2(3):45, 47, 1973.

Woodcock, George. WLWE 13(2):283-7, 1974.

## MANDEL, Eli

Out of place

- Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.
- Bessai, Diane. "Interior travels." CF 57(679):33, 1978.
- Cooley, Dennis. "Double or nothing: Eli Mandel's Out of place and Another Time." ECW 10:73-81, 1978.
- Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 43(12):13, 1977.
- Lecker, Robert. Fiddlehead 117:120-2, 1978.
- New, W.H. "This year country." CanL 77:2-3, 1978.
- Plantos, Ted. "Mandel's past, Colombo's candy, Purdy's earth." BiC 7(2)16-7, 1978.
- Sherman, Kenneth. Waves. 6(2):79-81, 1978.

Stony plain

- Bennett, Donna A. "A formal madness." LURev 7(1):119-23, 1974.
- Cameron, A. Barry. CF 53(634-5):34-5, 1973.
- Fetherling, Doug. "A poet for all traditions." SatN 88(7):40, 1973.
- Levenson, Christopher. "Magpies and nightingales." CanL 62:91-3, 1974.
- Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.
- Woodcock, George. WLWE 13(2):283-7, 1974.

## MANDEL, Miriam

Lions at her face

- Lawrence, Karen. White pelican. 4(1):48-51, 1974.
- Grant, Judith. Q&Q 39(6):13, 1973.
- Mallinson, Jean. "Words for the unspeakable." CF 56(661):27-30, 1976.
- Woodcock, George. "Purdy's prelude and other poems." CanL 64:92-8, 1975.

MANDEL, Miriam

Station 14

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 44(8):47, 1978.

MARCHAND, Clément

General

Royer, Jean. "Les poètes de 1930: entretiens avec Alfred DesRochers et Clément Marchand." Estuaire 5:88-102, 1977.

MARCHAND, Olivier

General

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie (1)." Relations 366:340-1, 1971.

Par détresse et tendresse

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 95-6, 1972.

Renaud, André. LAQ 1971:140-2.

MARLATT, Daphne

General

Arnason, David, Cooley, Dennis and Enright, Robert. "There's this and this connexion." CVII 3(1):28-33, 1977.

Bowering, George. "Given this body: an interview with Daphne Marlatt." Open letter 4th ser, 3:32-88, 1979.

Lecker, Robert. "Daphne Marlatt's poetry." CanL 76:56-67, 1978.

Frames

Marshall, Tom. QQ 77:294-5, 1970.

Our lives

Dawson, Fielding. "A psychic hammer." Open letter 3d ser, 7:108-10, 1977.

Shames, P'nina. "Our lives." Open letter 3d ser, 4:87-8, 1976.

Rings

Coleman, Victor. Open letter 2d ser, 1:78-80, 1971-72.

Garnet, Eldon. "Five poets on the brink of our consciousness." SatN 87(6):38-42, 1972.



MARLATT, Daphne

Steveston

Barbour, Douglas. "The phenomenological I: Daphne Marlatt's Steveston." Bessai 1977:174-88.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Bowering, George and Marlatt, Daphne. "Keep witnessing: a review/interview." Open letter 3d ser, 2:26-38, 1975.

Charlton, Brian. "Selvedge: where nature and imagination meet." Brick 1:47-51, 1977.

Lecker, Robert A. Q&Q 41(4):39, 1975.

Lillard, Charles. MHRev 38:148-50, 1976.

Mays, John Bentley. "Ariadne: prolegomenon to the poetry of Daphne Marlatt." Open letter 3d ser, 3:5-33, 1975.

Newton, Stuart. WCR 10(2):66-8, 1975.

Vancouver poems

Bagchee, Shyamal. Q&Q 39(2):13-4, 1973.

Barbour, Douglas. "Three west coast poets and one from the east." LUR 6:240-5, 1973.

Bowering, George. Open letter 2d ser, 8:96-7, 1974.

Helwig, David. "Opacities." CanL 60:118-9, 1974.

Mays, John Bentley. "Ariadne: prolegomenon to the poetry of Daphne Marlatt." Open letter 3d ser, 3:5-33, 1975.

Varney, Edwin. WCR 10(2):72-3, 1975.

Zócalo

Levy, Eric P. "Strategies." CanL 82:89-91, 1979.

MARRIOTT, Anne

Countries

Barbour, Douglas. DR 52:167-9, 1972.

Sandstone and other poems

Sutherland, John. "Anne Marriott's native realism." Sutherland 1972:100-1.

MARSAIS, Adolphe

General

Lortie, Jeanne d'Arc. "Campagne canadienne: Adolphe Marsais." Lortie 1975:319-37.

MARSHALL, J.

The west coast trail poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

MARSHALL, Tom

General

Marshall, Tom. Colombo 1971:73-83.

Pearce, Jon. "Filling up the whole round: an interview with Tom Marshall." QQ 83:413-23, 1976.

The earth book

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Dragland, Stan. Quarry 24(2):48-51, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Fluid gig for McNamara's band." BIC 4(3):24-6, 1975.

Hicks, Lorne. "Conscious paranoia." CF 55(650):62, 1975.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 41(2):27, 1975.

McWhirter, George. Fiddlehead 105:132-3, 1975.

Solecki, Sam. QQ 82:298-300, 1975.

Magic water

Dagg, Mel. Fiddlehead 93:112-3, 1972.

Dragland, Stan. Quarry 24(2):48-51, 1975.

Fox, Gail. Quarry 21(1):57-60, 1972.

Helwig, David. CF 51(612-3):82, 1972.

Stevens, Peter. QQ 78:627-8, 1971.

MARSHALL, Tom

The silences of fire

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Dragland, Stan. Quarry 24(2):48-51, 1975.

Gervais, G.H. Quarry 19(2):60-1, 1970.

Lee, Dennis. "Poet or man?" TamR 54:81-4, 1970.

The white city

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Brick 2:41-2, 1978.

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "A note on Tom Marshall's The white city." ECW 6:82-5, 1977.

Barbour, Douglas. Fiddlehead 113:146-7, 1977.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Dragland, Stan. ECW 12:192-203, 1978.

Gasparini, Len. "Gail and Anne, Tom and Gary, Brenda and Erica." BiC 6(2):24-6, 1977.

Hickmore, G.L. Quarry 26(1):63-5. 1977.

Kent, David. "A garden in the bush." ECW 6:77-81, 1977.

MacKendrick, Louis K. Q&Q 42(15):38, 1976.

O'Flaherty, Patrick. "Book of wind." CF 56(667):63, 1976-7.

Ricou, Laurie. "Another world." CanL 77:120-2, 1978.

Stevens, Peter. "The elements of Tom Marshall." OntR 6:102-5, 1977.

MARSOLAIS, Gilles

La caravelle incendiée

Pageau, René. "Préfontaine--Marsolais--Dumont." ActN 60:865-71, 1971.

Les matins saillants

Pageau, René. "Préfontaine--Marsolais--Dumont." ActN 60:865-71, 1971.

Saint-Amour, Robert. LAQ 1970:148.

MARTEAU, Robert

General

Hébert, François. "The angel within." *Ellipse* 19:31-7, 1976. (Tr. Ann and Andrée Labbé.)

Ouellette, Fernand. "Robert Marteau and light." *Ellipse* 19:42-3, 1976. (Tr. Sheila Fischman.)

Page, Richard. "Alchemy: a key to Robert Marteau's works." *Ellipse* 19:38-41, 1976. (Tr. Mary Ricard (text) and G.M. Lang (poetry).)

Atlante

Bourassa, André-G. "D'après peinture: Bélanger, Leblanc, Marteau, Ouellette, Girardin et Lapointe." *Lettres qué* 6:10-3, 1977.

Delisle, Claude. *LAQ* 1976:119-23.

Hébert, François. "Robert Marteau, Guy Lafond, Jean-Marc Fréchette (et Paul Chamberland?)." *Liberté* 110:70-6, 1977.

MARTEL, François

De la contradiction de deux étreintes

Nepveu, Pierre. "Du corps et de quelques poètes." *Lettres qué* 16:21-3, 1979-80.

Roussan, Wanda de. *LAQ* 1979: 143-4.

MARTIN, Danielle

À perce-poche

Chamberland, Roger. *LAQ* 1979:144.

MARTY, Sid

Headwaters

Crawford, Terry. *Quarry* 23(2):72, 1974.

Copperfield. 5:148-52, 1974.

Fine, F.L. "Headwaters." *CanR* 1(1):15, 1974.

Gutteridge, Don. *QQ* 81:148-9, 1974.

Hicks, Lorne. *CF* 54(640-1):21, 1974.

Hosein, Clyde. "Seeker on the mountain." *BiC* 3(4):31-2, 1974.

MARTY, Sid

Headwaters (cont'd.)

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Lane, M. Travis. "'Siwashing that all consuming art': Sid Marty's Headwaters." Fiddlehead 102:125-33, 1974.

Lee, Dennis. "The new poets: fresh voices in the land." SatN 88(12):33-5, 1973.

Lillard, Charles. WCR 8(4):8-9, 1974.

Purdy, Al. WascanaR 8(2):73-5, 1973.

Ricou, Laurie. Q&Q 39(8):12, 1973.

Safarik, Allan. "Marty and Wayman." TamR 62:86-9, 1974.

MASON, Robert Greg

Magicturnings

Woodruff, Sandra. HAB 25:81-2, 1974.

MASSICOTTE, Edouard-Zotique

General

Sainte-Berthe, Soeur. "Edouard-Zotique Massicotte, poète." Ottawa 1972:66-84.

MATHEWS, Robin

The geography of revolution

Watt, F.W.. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

Language of fire: poems of love and struggle

Burgess, G.C. Ian. Fiddlehead 112:147-8, 1977.

Gervais, Marty. Q&Q 42(14):9, 1976.

Goldie, Terry. Quarry 26(2):66-7, 1977.

Granatstein, J.L. "Whack on the head." CF 56(668):56, 1977.

Lorimer, James. "Robin's egging us on again." BiC 6(1):23, 1977.

Mallinson, Jean. "Poetry miscellany." ECW 7/8:151-8, 1977.

Tefs, Wayne. "Conflagration and poetry." Sphinx 7(v.2(3)):74-7, 1977.

MATHEWS, Robin

This cold fist

Buri, S.G. "The armory of love." AspG 1:31-3, 1972.

Ditsky, John. CF 50:190, 1970.

MATHIEU, Pierre

General

Pageau, René. "Pierre Mathieu à la recherche de l'abosl." AcN 60:507-14, 1971.

Interlune

Henchiri, Sliman. LAQ 1970:127.

Mots dits québécois

Henchiri, Sliman. LAQ 1971:165.

MATTEAU, Robert

Un cri de loin

Bélanger, Christian. LAQ 1979:146.

MAURICE, Mireille

Longue-haleine

Henchiri, Michelle. LAQ 1970:145.

MAYNE, Seymour

Diasporas

Linder, Norma West. "There for the digging." CA&B 53(4):41, 1978.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 120:129-31, 1979.

Sherman, Kenneth. "Bravado & wit." CanL 80:96-7, 1979.

For stems of light

Powell, D. Reid. "3 books from Valley Editions." Alive 35:12, 1974.

Rogers, Linda. "Handful of dust." CanL 65:119-20, 1975.

Manimals

Bowering, George. Quarry 19(3):64, 1970.

MAYNE, Seymour

Mouth

Barbour, Douglas. DR 51:139-41, 1971.

Cameron, Allen Barry. CF 50:311, 1970.

Pivato, Joseph. "Mouth exhausted silence." CanL 52:106-8, 1972.

Mutetations

Sullivan, D.H. WCR 5(2):71, 1970.

Name

Atherton, Stan. "Echoes from within." CF 56(667):62, 1976-7.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 51(1):28, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Handsprings and flops." BiC 4(8):21-2, 1975.

Gatenby, Greg. EngQ 8(4):86-7, 1975-76.

Greenglass, E.E. "I's and eyes." CanL 71:92-5, 1976.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 41(5):44, 1975.

Newton, Stuart. WCR 11(3):46-8, 1977.

Solecki, Sam. Fiddlehead 112:151-5, 1977.

MCAULEY, John

Nothing ever happens in Pointe-Claire

David, Jack. "Three from Montreal." CVII 3(3):23-4, 1978.

MCCAFFERY, Steve

General

McCaffery, Steve. "Poetics: a statement." PTor 38:n.p., 1979.

Carnival

Alpert, Barry. "Reading concrete." Open letter 3d ser, 3:93-4, 1975.

Douglas, Charles. "Poetry: presence and presentation." LURev 7-8:74-85, 1975.

Dr. Sadhu's muffins: a book of written readings

Alpert, Barry. "Written on the wind (of Lake Ontario)." Open letter 3d ser, 2:5-25, 1975.

MCCAFFREY, Steve

Dr. Sadhu's muffins: a book of written readings (cont'd.)

Arnason, David. Q&Q 40(12):26, 1974.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

McNamara, Eugene. "Scream of speech?" CanL 70:100-1, 1976.

Silliman, Ron. "Locus (i) of McCaffery's work(s)(ing)." CVII 3(2):22-3, 1977.

Watt, F.W., "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

Ow's waif

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Shikatani, Gerry. Q&Q 42(9):36, 1976.

Silliman, Ron. "Locus(i) of McCaffery's work(s)(ing)." CVII 3(2):22-3, 1977.

MCCARTHY, Dermot

North shore: a book of poems

Dempster, Barry. Q&Q 45(8):51, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vision and the personal dark." CA&B 54(4):26-7, 1979.

MCCLUNG, Nellie

Baraka

Schoemperlen, Diane. Event 8(1):186-7, 1979

MCCRACKEN, Kathleen

Reflections

Stevenson, Warren. "Move over Musgrave." CanL 80:103-4, 1979.

Zonailo, Carolyn. Room of one's own 3(4):42-3, 1978.

MCCRAE, John

General

Brodie, A.H. "John McCrae---A centenary reassessment." HAB 23(1):12-22, 1972.



MCFADDEN, David

General

Bowering, George. "It's a funny thing: an interview of David McFadden." *Copperfield* 3:77-82, 1970.

Kiverago, Ronald. "'Local poet deserves attention': the poetics of David McFadden." *Open letter* 3d ser, 5:16-26, 1976.

Norris, Ken and Farkas, André. "David McFadden in Hamilton." *CVII* 3(2):42-9, 1977.

I don't know

King-Edwards, L. "A man alone." *CVII* 4(1):16-7, 1979.

Intense pleasure

Bell, John. *Quarry* 21(4):62-3, 1972.

Currie, Sheldon. *AntigR* 11:110-1, 1972.

Gustafson, Ralph. "Circumventing dragons." *CanL* 55:105-8, 1973.

Helwig, David. "Four poets." *QQ* 79:404-7, 1972.

Howell, Bill. "That's my boy?" *BiC* 1(10):27-8, 1972.

Sherman, Joseph. *Fiddlehead* 94:118-9, 1972.

A knight in dried plums

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." *DR* 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Fletcher, Peggy. *CA&B* 51(1):26, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Handsprings and flops." *BiC* 4(8):21-2, 1975.

Greenglass, E.E. "I's and eyes." *CanL* 71:92-5, 1976.

Lund, Mary. *Fiddlehead* 108:108-11, 1976.

Mundwiler, Leslie. "After realism: McFadden and Wayman." *CVII* 3(2):36-40, 1977.

Sarna, Lazar. "Aims apart." *ECW* 3:63-5, 1975.

Letters from the earth to the earth

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." *DR* 50:112-26, 1970.

Helwig, David. *Quarry* 19(2):59-60, 1970.

Sullivan, D.H. *WCR* 5(2):71, 1970.

MCFADDEN, David

On the road again

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Bell, John. Quarry 28(2):76-8, 1979,

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 44(7):44, 1978.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

King-Edwards, L. "A man alone." CVII 4(1):16-7, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "There for the digging." CA&B 53(4):41, 1978.

Mullins, Stanley G. UWR 14(1):75-6, 1978.

The poet's progress

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

David, Jack. Fiddlehead 118:169-70, 1978.

King-Edwards, L. "A man alone." CVII 4(1):16-7, 1979.

Kiverago, Ron. "The poet's pilgrimage." Open letter 3d ser, 9:151-3, 1978.

The saladmaker

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "Dusted inside." CanL 82:99-101, 1979.

Davies, Gwendolyn. "Something's happening in Montreal." ECW 10:82-7, 1978.

Gervais, Marty. Q&Q 43(14):10, 1977.

King-Edwards, L. "A man alone." CVII 4(1):16-7, 1979.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Lost and found." Fiddlehead 119:106-16, 1978.

Varney, Edwin. "Vintage McFadden." CVII 4(3):20-1, 1979.

Wood, Mary. "Saladmaker." Brick 4:45-6, 1978.

MCFARLANE, Myra

The fat executioner

Gasparini, Len. "Mythopoeic hits and Ms." BiC 4(1):21-2, 1975.

Livesay, Dorothy. CVII 1(2):37, 1975.

MCFARLANE, Myra

The fat executioner (cont'd.)

Powell, D. Reid. "3 books from Valley Editions." *Alive* 35:12, 1974.

MCGEE, Bob

The shanty-horses

Linder, Norma West. "Tales well told." *CA&B* 54(1):34, 1978.

Miles, Ron. "Boxed set." *CanL* 81:138-9, 1979.

MCGEE, Thomas D'Arcy

General

O'Donnell, Kathleen. "D'Arcy McGee's Canadian ballads." *RUO* 41:314-21, 1971.

MCILWAIN, Sandy

And between us, the night

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." *Fiddlehead* 118:137-45, 1978.

MCINNIS, R.F.M.

The renegade's lament

Denham, Paul. *HAB* 25:367, 1974.

MCINTYRE, James

General

Elliott, Gordon. "James McIntyre: neglected emigré." *DR* 52:553-71, 1972-73.

MCKAY, Don

Air occupies space

Billings, R. *Quarry* 23(3):75, 1974.

Dragland, Stan. "Who is Don McKay?" *ApF* 2:r2-8, 1975.

MCKAY, Don

Air occupies space (cont'd.)

Hornysky, Michael. UTQ 44:329, 1975.

Liman, Claude. "Open sesame." CVII 3(4):25-8, 1978.

Lependu

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Geiger, Roy. Fiddlehead 122:128-31, 1979.

Kleinzahler, August. "The world well limned." BiC 8(9):14, 1979.

Long Sault

Charlton, Brian. "Selvedge: where nature and imagination meet." Brick 1:47-51, 1977.

Dragland, Stan. "A Long Sault reader." Brick 3:28-31, 1978.

McCarthy, Dermot. "Ancestors, real or imaginative." ECW 4:73-5, 1976.

MCKINNON, Barry

The carcasses of spring

Barbour, Douglas. "Play in the western world." CanL 52:77-81, 1972.

The death of a lyric poet: poems & drafts

Wynand, Derk. "Of death and typography." CVII 2(1):44-5, 1976.

I wanted to say something

Wynand, Derk. "Of death and typography." CVII 2(1):44-5, 1976.

Songs & speeches

Wah, Fred. "To locate." Open letter 3d ser, 7:110-1, 1977.

MCLACHLAN, Alexander

General

Hughes, Ken. "Poet laureate of labour." CanD 11(4):33-40, 1976.

The poetical works of Alexander McLachlan

Sorfleet, John R. Q&Q 41(11):7, 1975.

"The emigrant"

Hughes, Kenneth J. "The completeness of McLachlan's 'The emigrant'." ESC 1:172-87, 1975.

Hughes, Kenneth J. "McLachlan's style." JCP 1(2):1-4, 1978.

MCLACHLAN, Alexander

"The emigrant" (cont'd.)

Hughes, Kenneth James and Spraxton, Birk. "Crawford's 'Malcolm's Katie' and MacLachlan's 'The emigrant.'" CN&Q 19:10-1, 1977.

Kuroptawa, Joy. "McLachlan's 'The emigrant' and 'Rule Britannia.'" CN&Q 17:14-5, 1976.

MCLEAN, Anne

Lil

Linder, Norma West. "There for the digging." CA&B 53(4):41, 1978.

Miles, Ron. "Boxed set." CanL 81:138-9, 1979.

Rogers, Janet and Warland-Van Horne, Betsy. "Mandrake gestures hypnotically..." CVII 4(2):42-5, 1979.

Whiteman, Bruce. Quarry 27(4):87, 1978.

MCLEOD, J.B. Thornton

Voir/see THORNTON-MCLEOD, Joan B.

MCLEOD, Joseph

Cleaning the bones

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Whiteman, Bruce. "Big seeing & necessary as breath." ECW 10:57-60, 1978.

Conversations with Maria

Lever, Bernice. "Seven nearly alive books." Alive 40:18, 1974.

MCLUHAN, Elizabeth

Routes/Roots

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Bishop, A.G. Q&Q 40(12):26, 1974.

David, Jack. Alive 40:13, 1974.

Gasparini, Len. "Mythopoeic hits and Ms." BiC 4(1):21-2, 1975.

MCNAMARA, Eugene

Dillinger poems

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry." QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

Diving for the body: poems

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Fluid gig for McNamara's band." BiC 4(3):24-6, 1975.

Liman, Claude G. "Finding the body." Fiddlehead 107:143-9, 1975.

McKay, Don. Brick 2:16-7, 1978.

Pyke, Linda Annesley. Q&Q 41(4):38, 1975.

Scobie, Stephen. Fiddlehead 106:108-9, 1975.

Tefs, Wayne. "Re-awakening the dark gods." CVII 2(1):24-5, 1976.

Wallace, Bronwen. Quarry 24(2):56, 1975.

Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

Hard words: poems 1971

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 80:142, 1973.

In transit

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

McKay, Don. Brick 2:16-7, 1978.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 118:165-7, 1978.

Merrett, Robert James. "Winning a reader." CanL 79:96-8, 1978.

Oughton, John. "Simple songs, tricky cycles." BiC 5(4):20-1, 1976.

Outerings

Brewster, Elizabeth. CF 51(606-7):37, 1971.

Passages and other poems

Ditsky, John. CF 53(631):35, 1973.

Liman, Claude G. "Finding the body." Fiddlehead 107:143-9, 1975.

McWhirter, George. MHRev 26:236-7, 1973.

Woodcock, George. "Purdy's prelude and other poems." CanL 64:92-8, 1975.

## MACNAMARA, Eugene

Screens

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Billings, Robert. UWR 13(2):102-3, 1978.

Daniel, Lorne. "From screen gems to animal acts." BiC 8(4):11-2, 1979.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 118:165-7, 1978.

## MCNEIL, Florence

General

Ryan, Sean. "Florence McNeil and Pat Lowther." CanL 74:21-9, 1977.

Wiseman, Christopher. "Reticence and emergence: the poetry of Florence McNeil." CVII 4(2):36-40, 1979.

A balancing act

Abley, Mark. "Poetry that fell from the sky." Maclean's 93(41):54-8, 1979.

Emily

Lillard, Charles. MHRev 38:144-7, 1976.

Long, Tanya. Q&Q 41(10):18, 1975.

Marshall, Tom. "Dorothy's daughters: three more Emilys." CVII 2(2):29, 1976.

Mezei, Kathy. Quarry 25(2):65-7, 1976.

Milner, Phil. AntigR 27:89-90, 1976.

Rogers, Linda. "The old Carr smell." BiC 4(12):27-8, 1975.

Thompson, Shawn. Brick 2:39-40, 1978.

Wilson, Jean. "Life and Claustrophobia." CanL 75:88-90, 1977.

Ghost towns

Downes, G.V. MHRev 39:134-5, 1976.

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 51(1):26, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Some ghosts are clearer than others." BiC 4(7):18-9, 1975.

Gutteridge, Don. QQ 84:129-30, 1977.

MCNEIL, Florence

Ghost towns (cont'd.)

Livesay, Dorothy. "Grit in the oyster." CanL 67:107-9, 1976.

Marken, Ronald. "Watering the dry roots." CVII 1(2):20-1, 1975.

Pyke, Linda Annesley. Q&Q 41(4):38, 1975.

The rim of the park

Bessai, Diane. "Simple complexities." CanL 60:124-6, 1974,

MCPHEE, Wallace

Snow in April

Power, Nick. Q&Q 41(13):33-4, 1975.

MCROBBIE, Kenneth

First ghost to Canada

Brown, Allan. "Playing parts: five from Turnstone Press." Waves 8(1):67-71, 1979.

What is on fire is happening

Almon, Bert. WCR 11(2):41, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Gasparini, Leonard. "Flat, muddled, and egotistical." BiC 4(10):27,29, 1975.

Shapiro, Daniel. "On fire." CVII 1(1):19, 1975.

MCWHIRTER, George

Catalan poems

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry." QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

Marshall, Tom. CF 52(616):70, 1972.

Sutherland, Fraser. "Tradesmen's entrance." BiC 1(4):14, 1971.



MCWHIRTER, George

Queen of the sea

Hosek, Chaviva. Q&Q 43(9):8, 1977.

Scherzer, D.K. Quarry 26(2):59-61, 1977.

Stedingh, R.W. MHRev 43:140-1, 1977.

Trethewey, Eric. Fiddlehead 119:134-5, 1978.

Twenty-five

Trethewey, Eric. Fiddlehead 119:135-6, 1978.

MELANÇON, Joseph-Marie

General

Legare, Romain. "Lucien Rainier, poète de l'art pur et de l'âme chrétienne." Ottawa 1972:85-109.

Pageau, René. "Lucien Rainier (1877-1956)." Académie 14:108-19, 1972.

MÉLANÇON, Robert

Peinture aveugle

Hébert, François. "Deux poètes: Mélançon et Laforest." Liberté 120:115-9, 1978.

Marchand, Jacques. LAQ 1979:147.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Robert Mélançon. Gilles Cyr. Jean Charlebois. Jean-Yves Théberge." Lettres qué 14:22-5, 1979.

MELFI, Mary

The dance, the cage and the horse

Bolick, Merle Wallis. Quarry 25(4):73, 1976.

Linder, Norma West. CA&B 52(2):36, 1976.

Milner, Phil. AntigR 27:91-2, 1976.

MÉNARD, Guy

Fragments

Rancourt, Guy. LAQ 1979:148-50.

MÉNARD, Lucie

L'oultre-mesure

Cotnoir, Louise. LAQ 1979:99-100.

MICHAUD, Jacques

Vingt fois cinq

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1979:117.

MILLER, George

General

Johnson, Sam F. "George Miller: a critique of his poetry." Old nun 1:23-6, 1975.

Plantos, Ted. "The George Miller revival." Old nun 1:43-7, 1975.

MILLER, Malcolm

The kings have donned their final mask

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 83:77-8, 1970

MILLER, Peter

A shifting pattern

Dudek, Louis. "A load of new books: Smith, Webb, Miller/Souster, Purdy, Nowlan." Dudek 1978:168-74. (Originally published Delta 10:27-32, 1963.)

MILLS, Sparling

Falling in love again

OV 10(2):n.p., 1975.

Woman, be honest: poems and graphics

Gasparini, Len. "Six poets who found a critic." BiC 3(7):20-2, 1974.

Linder, Norma West. "Some better than others." CA&B 52(4):44, 1977.

MILOT, Pierre

Mathématique brisée

Carrière, André. "Trois auteurs en quête d'un langage." LAQ 1973:100-1.

MIRON, Gaston

Bibliography

Cimon, Renée. "Bibliographie sommaire." Miron 1970:157-67.

General

Beaulieu, Michel. "Gaston Miron, poète, éveilleur de conscience." Forces 39:51-6, 1977. (English version: 69-70. Tr. Geneviève Cabana.)

Beaulieu, Victor-Lévy. "Gaston Miron: vivre dans la vigilance de notre dignité réalisée." Maintenant 102:13-5, 1971.

Brault, Jacques. "Gaston Miron, politics or poetry." Ellipse 6:54-8, 1971. (Tr. Barbara Belyea.)

Cloutier, Cecile. "Gaston Miron: pivot de la poésie québécoise." CMLR 32:6-9, 1975.

Dallard, Sylvie. "Gaston Miron ou les 'Signes de notre vie.'" Dallard 1977:193-267.

Gaulin. "Miron, le poète qui vit 'sans relâch à bout portant.'" QuéFr 14:18-20, 1974.

Jones, D.G. "Gaston Miron: a testimony." Ellipse 5:55-7, 1970.

Major, André. "Pourquoi pas, un jour, le prix Nobel de littérature à Gaston Miron?" Forces 39:50, 1977.

Maughey, Auxel. "Gaston Miron et Aimé Césaire poètes de la liberté humaine." Littératures 1971:235-47.

"Miron." BdJ 26(10) 1970 (Whole issue.)

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la résistance." Moisan 1979:129-66.

Pépin, Jean-Marie. "Miron: l'écrivain en quête de signes." QuéFr 14:13-8, 1974.

Rancourt, Jacques. "Langage de l'identité québécoise: Gaston Miron." Brindeau 1973:562-70.

Rosadon, Danièle. La forcené magnifique: Gaston Miron, poète québécois." Actes du 5ème Congrès des romanistes scandinaves, Turku, 1973: 161-76.

Royer, Jean. "Témoignage Gaston Miron: N.D.L.R." LAQ 1970:119-22.

MIRON, Gaston

General (cont'd.)

Vachon, G-André. "Gaston Miron, or the invention of substance." *Ellipse* 5:38-54, 1970. (Tr. Cormac Gerrard Cappon.)

Vachon, G-André. "Gaston Miron ou l'invention de la substance." *Miron* 1970:133-49.

Courtepointes

Malenfant, Paul Chanel. *LAQ* 1976:156-61.

Roberto, Eugène. "Courtepointes." *Inc* 2-3(1):55-7, 1979.

Roberto, Eugène. "Miron poète classique." *Lettres qué* 1(2):43-5, 1976.

L'homme rapaillé

Audet, Noël. "Langage poétique: écart ou errance du sens." *V&I* 3:459-66, 1978.

Bélangier, Georges. "L'homme rapaillé: thème du pays." *LauUREv* 5(2):103-12, 1973.

Bonenfant, Joseph. "L'ombre de Mallarmé sur la poésie de Saint-Denys Garneau et de Miron." *VIP* 6:51-63, 1973.

Brault, Jacques. "Sur la langue des poètes: Villon et Miron." *Liberté* 115:23-44, 1978.

Hesbois, Laure. "Gaston Miron: à bout portant." *V&I* 4:39-49, 1978.

Major, Jean-Louis. *UTQ* 40:436-7, 1971.

Marcotte, Gilles. *EF* 7:103-6, 1971.

Maugey, Axel. "Gaston Miron." *Maugey* 1972:171-83.

Mounin, Georges. "Gaston Miron vu de loin." *Liberté* 116:79-87, 1978.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Miron dépaycé; lecture de L'homme rapaillé." *Nepveu* 1979: 111-194.

Pelosse, Cécile. *LAQ* 1970:102-18.

Sanderson, Gertrude. *AntigR* 1(3):126-9, 1970.

La vie agonique

Fabi, Thérèse. "Miron le libérateur: étude lexicale de trois poèmes de La vie agonique." *ActN* 64:179-92, 1974.

"La batèche"

Boucher, Jean-Pierre. "Libre, comme... Québec: 'Le Damned Canuck' de Gaston Miron." *Boucher* 1977:123-38.(Extrait de 'La batèche'.)

MIRON, Gaston

"Courtepointe 5"

Roberto, Eugène. "Le couple dans la 'Courtepointe 5' de Gaston Miron." Inc 1(1-3):100-5, 1977.

"Le damned Canuck"

Boucher, Jean-Pierre. "Libre, comme... Québec: 'Le Damned Canuck' de Gaston Miron." Boucher 1977:123-38. (Extrait de 'La batéche'.)

"L'octobre"

Larocque, Hubert. "'L'octobre' de Gaston Miron." Inc 1(1-3):106-20, 1977.

Mailhot, Laurent. "L'octobre du québécois." BdJ 26:27-32, 1970.

"Premiers poèmes"

Bolduc, Yves. "Lecture des 'Premiers poèmes' de Gaston Miron." Co-incidences 4(1):5-22, 1974.

"Les siècles de l'hiver"

Bonenfant, Pierre. "Théorie des générateurs de Jean Ricardou: essai d'application au poème 'Les siècles de l'hiver' de Gaston Miron." BdJ 39-41:26-35, 1973.

MOINEAU, Guy

La fuite et la conversation

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1978:93-4.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Le poème: du fait divers à l'événement." Lettres qué 10:16-8, 1978.

MOIR, James M.

Family chronicle: poems and photographs of the Canadian West

Linder, Norma West. "Voices of character." CA&B 54(4):30-1, 1979.

MONETTE, Pierre

Temps supplémentaire

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1979:106.

Traduit du jour le jour

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1978:93-4.

MORENCY, Pierre

Bibliography

"Bibliographie." Nord 3:127-8, 1972.

General

Bernier, Yvon. "Pierre Morency et les intermittences de la poésie." CC-R 2(3):43-53, 1974.

Châtillon, Pierre. " Les femmes-châteaux. " Nord 3:49-64, 1972.

Cloutier, Rachel; Fosty, Andrée; Gignac, Rodrigue. "Entrevue avec Pierre Morency." Nord 3:9-27, 1972.

Morency, Pierre. "Poésie sur le toit." Estuaire 1:21-5, 1976.

Nord 3, 1972. (Whole issue.)

Rancourt, Jacques. "Vérité de la poitrine: Pierre Morency." Brindeau 1973:601-4.

Smith, Donald. "Entrevue: Pierre Morency, poète et dramaturge." Lettres qué 12:39-47, 1978.

Au nord constamment de l'amour

Arcand, André. "Pierre Morency: une difficile naissance au monde." Nord 3:91-114, 1972.

Bellemare, Gaston. "La parole dans l'oeuvre de Pierre Morency." Nord 3:65-73, 1972.

Châtillon, Pierre. LAQ 1970:132-3.

Paradis, Suzanne. "Au nord constamment de l'amour." Nord 3:81-9, 1972.

Lieu de naissance

Bernier, Yvon. LAQ 1973:97.

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 43:369, 1974.

Poèmes de la froide merveille de vivre

Arcand, André. "Pierre Morency: une difficile naissance au monde." Nord 3:91-114, 1972.

Bellemare, Gaston. "La parole dans l'oeuvre de Pierre Morency." Nord 3:65-73, 1972.

Cloutier, Cécile. "Pierre Morency ou la poésie en mode majeur." Nord 3:115-25, 1972.

Laberge, Marie. "L'essentiel ne se dit qu'avec le coeur." Nord 3:75-80, 1972.

MORENCY, Pierre

Poèmes de la vie déliée

Arcand, André. "Pierre Morency: une difficile naissance au monde." Nord 3:91-114, 1972.

Bellemare, Gaston. "La parole dans l'oeuvre de Pierre Morency." Nord 3:65-73, 1972.

Cloutier, Cécile. "Pierre Morency ou la poésie en mode majeur." Nord 3:115-25, 1972.

Torrentiel

Bourassa, André G. "Entre l'espace et le temps: ou le lieu de rencontre de Pierre Morency, Jean-Aubert Loranger, Denis Vanier et Michel Van Schendel." Letters qué 14:18-21, 1979.

Michaud, Ginette. LAQ 1978:142-3.

"Les femmes châteaux"

Châtillon, Pierre. "Les femmes châteaux." Nord 3:49-64, 1972.

"Le temps des oiseaux"

Bourque, Paul-André. "Poètes et artistes du Québec: L'Amour. Textes de Raoul Duguay... (etc.)." LAQ 1975: 139-45.

MORIN, Lorenzo

Le gage

Giroux, Robert. LAQ 1976:144-6.

MORRISSEY, Stephen Edgar

The trees of unknowing

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vehicles of expression." CA&B 55(1):24, 1979.

MOUAT, Kit

Time smoulders and other poems

Chope, Gordon. "A humanist's poems." HiC 4(4):22, 1971.

MOURÉ, Erin

Empire, York Street

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 45(7):39, 1979.

Moritz, A.F. "Lines from the junction." BiC 8(3):16-7, 1979.

MRKICH, Dan

The white spectre

Fletcher, Peggy. "Good things come in small packages." CA&B  
54(3):31-2, 1979.

MULLER, Hugo

Waswanipi: Songs of a scattered people

Luste, George. Q&Q 43(3):12, 1977.

MUNDWILER, Leslie

Double feature

Gasparini, Len. Alive 35:10, 1974.

Melnick, P. "Breathers." BiC 3(3):5-6, 1974.

MURRAY, Rona

Ootischenie

Lloyd, Marie Myers. Quarry 24(1):75-6, 1975.

McCarthy, Dermot. Brick 1:30-1, 1977.

Rogers, Linda. "Handful of dust." CanL 65:119-20, 1975.

The power of the dog

Cogswell, Fred. "Lonely runners." CanL 44:86-8, 1969.

Oates, Joyce Carol. "Three poets." FPt 4:77-81, 1970.

Selected poems

Alderson, Sue Ann. WCR 9(2):45-7, 1975.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59,  
1975-76.

Brown, Allan. "Two Sono Nis poets." Brick 3:35-6, 1978.

Gasparini, Len. "Some ghosts are clearer than others." BiC  
4(7):18-9, 1975.

Novik, Mary. "The trials of apprenticeship." CVII 2(3):51, 1976.

Skelton, Robin. MHRev 36:144, 1975.

Smith, Patricia Keeney. "Ice and fire." CanL 74:107-10, 1977.



## MUSGRAVE, Susan

General

- Brown, Dennis. "Susan Musgrave: the self and the other." CanL 79:60-73.
- Grady, Wayne. "Susan Musgrave comes to grips with the mystical world of West Coast mythology." BiC 8(4):32, 1979.
- McMillan, Sharon. "Susan Musgrave: hinging the blind memory." MHRev 45:73-81, 1978.
- Rossiter, Sean. "The darkness inside Susan." SatN 90(6):35-8, 1975.
- Sullivan, Rosemary. "The white goddess: poetry of Susan Musgrave." CVII 1(2):14-5, 1975.
- Zilm, Glennis. "Poetry should have some mystery." Q&Q 41(1):6, 1975.

Becky Swan's book

- Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.
- Bayard, Caroline. Q&Q 44(8):46, 1978.
- Brennan, Pegeen. "Striking imagery." CanL 82:113-5, 1979.
- Levenson, Christopher. Quarry 27(4):80-1, 1978.
- MacMillan, Carrie. Fiddlehead 119:132-4, 1978.
- Madoff, Mark. "Secret evil and liaisons." CVII 4(3):21-2, 1979.

Entrance of the celebrant

- Fox, Gail. CF 53(632):43, 1973.
- Helwig, David. "Opacities." CanL 60:118-9, 1974.
- Solecki, Sam. QQ 80:311-2, 1973.
- Walker, Susan. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

Grave dirt and selected strawberries

- Balsevich, Mary. "A primer of mythology." Open letter 2d ser, 7:120-3, 1974.
- Bishop, A.G. Q&Q 40(1):13, 1974.
- Edwards, Mary Jane. CF 54(643):43, 1974.
- Fetherling, Doug. "Think hard, relax, think again." SatN 89(1):33-4, 1974.
- Novak, Barbara. NL 3:50-2, 1976.
- Rogers, Linda. "Magical music." CanL 61:121-2, 1974.

MUSGRAVE, Susan

Gullband: thought measles was a happy ending

Long, Tanya. Q&Q 41(3):24, 1975.

Thompson, Eric. "Plain and fantasy." CanL 65:101-4, 1975.

The impstone

Alderson, Steve. WCR 11(3):53-4, 1977.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Bolick, Merle Wallis. Quarry 25(4):72-3, 1976.

Downes, G.V. MHRev 39:134, 1976.

Harvey, Roderick W. "Views of reality." ECW 5:86-9, 1976.

Martineau, Stephen. "Catching sharp moments." CF 56(665):30, 1976.

MacEwen, Gwendolyn. Q&Q 4294):24, 1976.

Skelton, Robin. "Chime of symbols, tingle of greatness." BiC 5(4):17, 1976.

Smith, Patricia Keeney. "A variety of voices." CanL 78:91-4, 1978.

Steele, Charles R. "The imprint of memory." CVII 3(2):50, 1977.

A man to marry, a man to bury

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 45(5):33, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. Quarry 28(4):84-7, 1979.

Collins, Anne. "Like a shotgun to the heart." Maclean's 92(9):55, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vision and the personal dark." CA&B 54(4):26-7, 1979.

Monk, Patricia. DR 59:570-2, 1979.

Moritz, A.F. "Bone hurt and battle-weary." BiC 8(4):10-1, 1979.

Sherman, Kenneth. "Tasteful necrophilia." CF 59(690):42-3, 1979.

Selected poems

Lane, M. Travis. "Be bold, be bold, be not too bold: the subject in poetry." Fiddlehead 106:121-7, 1975.

MUSGRAVE, Susan

Selected strawberries and other poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Billings, Robert. UWR 13(2):100-1, 1978.

Isaacs, Fran. Room of one's own 3(4):45-6, 1978.

Levenson, Christopher. Quarry 27(4):80-1, 1978.

MacMillan, Carrie. Fiddlehead 119:131-2, 1978.

Woodcock, George. "Sibyls and other Greeks." CVII 3(4):6-7, 1978.

Songs of the sea-witch

Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:431-3, 1970.

Ditsky, John. CF 50:406, 1971.

Fiamengo, Marya. "Careful and careless." CanL 53:104-5, 1972.

Helwig, David. Quarry 20(1):49-50, 1971.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:376, 1971.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 42:371-2, 1973.

Woods, Elizabeth. "Out of context." TamR 55:79-84, 1970.

NARRACHE, Jean

General

Choquette, Robert. "Émile Coderre." Académie 14:56-70, 1972.

Fournier-Ouellet, A. Emile Coderre, Raymond Souster: two poets, two cultures: similarities and contrasts. Montreal: McGill Univ., 1973, c1974. (M.A. thesis.)

NARVEY, Bernard

Of glorious Leos

Cameron, Michael. "Muddy waters." CVII 4(2):34-5, 1979.

Fletcher, Peggy. "Poetic travelling: some true/some new." CA&B 53(3):40-1, 1978.

NATIONS, Opal L.

Sitting on a lawn with a lady twice my size

Brotten, Delores. "Inter medias res." ECW 9:94-6, 1977/78.

NAUSE, John

The valley and other poems

Heenan, J.M.H. "Two from Borealis." CVII 3(4):15-7, 1978.

NELLIGAN, Émile

Bibliography

Wyczynski, Paul. Bibliographie descriptive et critique d'Émile Nelligan. Ottawa, Eds. de l'Univ. d'Ottawa, 1973. (Bibliographies du Canada français, 1.)

General

Bessette, Gerard. "Nelligan et les remous de son subconscient." Ottawa, 1972:131-49.

Boulangier, Daniel. "Lettre à Émile Nelligan." QuéFr. 34:50-1, 1979.

Dostie, Gaëtan. "Émile Nelligan: poète du désir." QuéFr 25:21-3, 1977.

Fabi, Thérèse. "L'effritement de Nelligan." ActN 65:425-37, 1976.

Mezei, Kathy. "Lampman and Nelligan: dream landscapes." CRCL 6:151-65, 1979.

Smith, Donald. "Nelligan et le feu." VIP 7:113-9, 1973.

Wyczynski, Paul. "Nelligan devant la critique." QuéFr 25:24-8, 1977.

Wyczynski, Paul. Nelligan et la musique. Ottawa, Ed. de l'Univ. d'Ottawa, 1971. (Cahiers du Centre de recherche en civilisation canadienne-français, 3.)

NELLIGAN, Émile

"Les chats"

Laflèche, Guy. "Sémiotique et poétique: 'Les chats' d'Émile Nelligan." V&I 4:50-76, 1978.

"Clavier d'Antan"

Bissonnette, Pierrette et Bouchard, Jean-Pierre. "Analyse de 'Clavier d'Antan,' poème d'Émile Nelligan." RUO 40:597-604, 1970.

"Rêve de Watteau"

Boucher, Jean-Pierre. "Par le gros bout de la lorgnette... 'Reve de Watteau' d'Émile Nelligan." Boucher 1977:7-23.

"Soir d'hiver"

Masson, Alain. "Discordia concors: analyse d'un poème de Nelligan." RUM 6(3):95-117, 1973.

NELSON, Sharon

A broken vessel

MacKendrick, L.K. Q&Q 39(2):12, 1973.

NEPVEU , Pierre

Épisodes

Hébert, François. "Lefrançois, Beaulieu, Nepveu, Vanier." Liberté 114:93-9, 1977.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "Voies rapides et Épisodes de Pierre Nepveu, poète du macadam." Relations 37(428):222-3, 1977.

Voies rapides

Gervais, Marielle. LAQ 1971:142-4.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 8:99-100, 1972.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "Voies rapides et Épisodes de Pierre Nepveu, poète du macadam." Relations 37(428):222-3, 1977.

NÉRON, Denys

L'équation sensible

Bourneuf, Roland. LAQ 1979:150-2.

NEUFELDT, Leonard

A way of walking

Lanczos, Elmar. WCR 8(2):61-3, 1973.

Madigan, Michael. "Root and flower: eleven books of poems." MQR 14:220-8, 1975.

NEWCORBE, Rosemary

Dear John

Bailey, Don. "A provincial look at ten volumes of Canadian poetry." QQ 79:242-54, 1972.

NEWLOVE, John

Bibliography

Lecker, Robert A. "An annotated bibliography of works by and about John Newlove." ECW 2:28-53, 1975.

General

Atwood, Margaret. "Comment est-ce que je vais m'en sortir: la poésie de John Newlove." Ellipse 10:102-16, 1972. (Tr. Rodolphe Lacasse.)

Atwood, Margaret. "How do I get out of here: the poetry of John Newlove." Open letter, 2d ser, 4:59-70, 1973.

Bartley, Jan. "Something in which to believe for once: the poetry of John Newlove." Open letter 2d ser, 9:19-48, 1974.

Gervais, C.H. "Alienation in John Newlove's poetry." Alive 41:28, 12, 1975.(Paging due to typographical error)

Gould, Mary Rebecca. The several masks of John Newlove: a study of the confessional and non-confessional poetic stances of John Newlove. Kingston, Ontario: Queen's Univ., 1975. (M.A. thesis.)

Henderson, Brian. "Newlove: poet of appearance." ECW 2:9-27, 1975.

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la libération." Moisan 1979:167-218.

Moritz, A.F. "The man from Vaudeville, Sask." BiC 7(1):9-12, 1978.

Newlove, John. Columbo 1971:84-96.

Black night window

Barbour, Douglas. "The search for roots: a meditative sermon of sorts." LHY 13(2):1-14, 1972.

Hunt, Russell A. Fiddlehead 85:98-101, 1970.

NEWLOVE, John

The cave

Gustafson, Ralph. QQ 78:140-2, 1971.

Hunt, Russell A. Fiddlehead 85:98-101, 1970.

Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.

Pacey, Desmond. CF 50:309-10, 1970.

Purdy, A.W. "Calm surfaces destroyed." CanL 48:91-2, 1971.

Elephants, mothers and others

Dudek, Louis. "The new Vancouver poetry." Dudek 1978:186-92.  
(Originally published in Culture 25:323-30, 1964.)

The fat man: selected poems 1962-1972

Casto, Robert C. "Savaging the image: the poetry of John Newlove." Waves 6(1):72-4, 1977.

Fletcher, Peggy. "No two alike." Ca&B 53(2):43-4, 1978.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 47:348, 1978.

Jewinski, Hans. "... they licked the platter clean." BiC 7(1):26, 1978.

Jewinski, Ed. Q&Q 43(15):36, 1977.

Safarik, Allen. Quarry 27(2):82-4, 1978.

Skelton, Robin. "Newlove's power." CanL 79:101-3, 1978.

Solecki, Sam. "Birney and Newlove selected." Fiddlehead 118:146-52, 1978.

Steele, Charles R. UWR 13(2):111-2, 1978.

Lies

Bennett, Donna A. "Reunion: contemporary Canadian poetry." LURV 6:236-9, 1973.

Bowering, George. "Where does the truth lie." Open letter 2d ser, 4:71-4, 1973.

Estok, Michael. "All in the family: the metaphysics of domesticity." DR 52:653-67, 1973.

Fetherling, Doug. "Implosion exposed." BiC 2(1):38, 1973.

Friesen, Ronald. Q&Q 39(1):11, 1973.

Haas, Maara. CA&B 49(1):24, 1973.

NEWLOVE' John

Lies (cont'd.)

Johnson, Rick. Quarry 22(2):64-6, 1973.

Lane, Patrick. "Inner landscape as despair." CapR 2:59-63, 1972.

Purdy, Al. WascanaR 8(2):70-2, 1973.

Ryan, Tom. WLWE 13(2):293-5, 1974.

Solecki, Sam. QQ 80:312, 1973.

Warkentin, Germaine. "Drifting to oblivion." CanL 56:121-2, 1973.

Samuel Hearne in wintertime

Davey, Frank. "The explorer in western Canadian literature." SCL 4(2):91-100, 1979.

NICHOL, bp

Bibliography

David, Jack, comp. "Published autopography." ECW 1:39-46, 1974.

General

Bayard, Caroline and David, Jack. "bpNichol." Bayard 1978:15-49.

David, Jack. "Visual poetry in Canada: Birney, Bissett, and bp." SCL 2:252-66, 1977.

David, Jack. "Writing writing: bpNichol at 30." ECW 1:27-38, 1974.

Harvey, Roderick W. "bpNichol: the repositioning of language." ECW 4:19-33, 1976.

"Interview/bpNichol." CapR 8/9:313-46, 1975 / 76.

Moisan, Clément. "La 'nouvelle culture,' la contre-culture ou the brilliant minority." Moisan 1979:219-68.

Norris, Ken. "Interview with bpNichol: Feb. 13, 1978." ECW 12:243-50, 1978.

Phillips, Ben T. "A b. p. Nichol craft morsel: excerpt from interview... 1st of August 1978." PTor 48:n.p., 1979.



NICHOL, bp

General (cont'd.)

Scobie, Stephen. "Vingt ans de poésie concrète, : Ellipse 17:180-8, 1975. (Tr. Lyse Rouillard-Valence.)

ABC

Davey, Frank. "At a dead end." CanL 55:118-9, 1973.

Garnet, Eldon. "Killing the poem to make it new." SatN 88(3):40, 1973.

Aleph unit

David, Jack. "A friendly poem." Open letter 2d ser, 9:109-10, 1974.

Beach head

Barbour, Douglas. Quarry 20(4):62, 1971.

Borders (phono record)

Scobie, Stephen. "I dreamed I saw Hugo Ball: bpNichol, dada and sound poetry," Boundary 2, 3:213-25, 1974.

Journal

Scobie, Stephen. Fiddlehead 121:136-8, 1979.

Konfessions of an Elizabethan fan dancer

McNamara, Eugene. "Scream or speech?" CanL 70:100-1, 1976.

Love: a book of remembrances

Alpert, Barry. "Written on the wind (of Lake Ontario)." Open letter 3d ser, 2:5-25, 1975.

Barbour, Douglas. Fiddlehead 105:121-2, 1975.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Dault, Gary Michael. "Garnet and other glows." BiC 4(2):24-5, 1975.

David, Jack. Q&Q 41(1):26, 1975.

Griggs, Terry. Brick 1:10-5, 1977.

McNamara, Eugene. "Scream or speech?" CanL 70:100-1, 1976.

NICHOL, bp

The martyrology books I & II

Barbour, Douglas. "Journey in a mythic landscape." CanL 56:93-7, 1973.

Garnet, Eldon. "Killing the poem to make it new." SatN 88(3):40, 1973.

Orr, George B. Q&Q 38(9):8, 1972.

Scobie, Stephen. "In search of new myths." LURev 6:232-6, 1973.

Scobie, Stephen. WLWE 13(2):288-92, 1974.

Scobie, Stephen. "Look out, the saints are comin' through..." Fiddlehead 120:115-22, 1979.

Sutherland, Fraser. "The effigies and the agonies." BiC 2(3):44-5, 1973.

The martyrology: books III & IV

Barbour, Douglas. "bpNichol: the life of letters & the letters of life." ECW 7/8:179-90, 1977. (apparently incorrectly collated; reprinted with slightly different collation ECW 9:97-108, 1977-78)

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 43(6):44, 1977.

Scobie, Stephen. "Look out, the saints are comin' through..." Fiddlehead 120:115-22, 1979.

Scobie, Stephen. "The mythology of language." CVII 3(2):52-3, 1977.

Steele, Charles R. UWR 13(2):110-1, 1978.

Monotones

Bowering, George. Open letter 2d ser, 2:82-4, 1972.

Garnet, Eldon. "Killing the poem to make it new." SatN 88(3):40, 1973.

Scobie, Stephen. "A dash for the border." CanL 56:89-92, 1973.

Starkman, Harvey. Q&Q 38(7):11, 1972.

Still water

Barbour, Douglas. Quarry 20(4):62-3.

NOBLE, Charles

Haywire rainbow

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "No man is an island, true, but there can be a circean catch to regionalism." BiC 8(1):21-2, 1979.

Hall, Phil. "Haywire rainbow--the whole damn country's haywire." UWR 14(2):108-9, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Three

Gervais, C.H. "Staying true." CanL 76:104-7, 1978.

Klepac, Walter. Q&Q 39(12):12, 1973.

NOLAN, Gladys

Ghosts in the garden

Booth, Luella Kerr. "Five book reviews." OV 8(3):n.p., 1972.

Harper, A.W.J. "Four reviews." OV 8(2):n.p., 1972.

NORMAN, Colin

Predictable conditions

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Q&Q 42(7):42, 1976.

Gatenby, Greg. "Sur realism rampant." BiC 5(8):21-2, 1976.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 46:375-7, 1977.

NORRIS, Ken

The perfect accident

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vision and the personal dark." CA&B 54(4):26-7, 1979.

Report on the second half of the twentieth century

Davies, Gwendolyn. "Something's happening in Montreal." ECW 10:82-7, 1978.

Hamilton, Jamie. "Work in progress." CVII 3(3):52-3, 1978.

Wood, Mary. "Quiet rage." Brick 4:26, 1978.

NORRIS, Ken

Under the skin

Gatenby, Greg. "Sur realism rampant." BiC 5(8):21-2, 1976.

Hamilton, Jamie. "Work in progress." CVII 3(3):52-3, 1978.

Vegetables

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Hamilton, Jamie. "Work in progress." CVII 3(3):52-3, 1978.

NOWLAN, Alden

General

Baxter, Marilyn. "Wholly drunk or wholly sober?" CanL 68-9:106-11, 1976.

Bly, Robert. "For Alden Nowlan, with admiration." TamR 54:32-8, 1970.

Cameron, Donald. "The poet from Desolation Creek." SatN 88(5):28-32, 1973.

Fraser, Keath. "Notes on Alden Nowlan." CanL 45:41-51, 1970.

Metcalf, John. "Alden Nowlan." CanL 63:8-17, 1975.

Nowlan, Alden. Colombo 1971:97-105.

Nowlan, Alden. "Something to write about." CanL 68-9:7-12, 1976.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Dread of the self: escape and reconciliation in the poetry of Alden Nowlan." ECW 5:50-66, 1976.

Oliver, Michael Brian. Poet's progress: the development of Alden Nowlan's poetry. Fredericton, N.B: Fiddlehead Poetry Books, 1978. (Fiddlehead poetry book, 248)

Oliver, Michael Brian. "The presence of ice: the early poetry of Alden Nowlan." SCL 1:210-22, 1976.

Russell, Kenneth C. "Naming the darkness: a note on Alden Nowlan's poetry." Inscape 13(1):65-72, 1976.

Ustick, Michael. "Repression: the poetry of Alden Nowlan." CanL 60:43-50, 1974.

NOWLAN, Alden

Between tears and laughter

Almon, Bert. New 20:59-60, 1973.

Gold, H. New 18:42-3, 1972.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 41:336, 1972.

Howell, Bill. "Mise en scene." BiC 1(6):20-1, 1971.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

MacSween, R.J. AntigR 9:103, 1972.

Pacey, Peter. Fiddlehead 93:114-6, 1972.

Shucard, Alan. "Meeting midway." CanL 56:126-7, 1973.

Solecki, Sam. QQ 80:312-3, 1973.

Double exposure

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 122:111-5, 1979.

I'm a stranger here myself

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Charlton, Aydon. Sphinx 4:75-6, 1975.

Lauder, Scott. "Decency of feeling." CF 55(650):61-2, 1975.

McFadden, David. QQ 82:645-6, 1975.

Rapoport, Janis. TamR 66:106, 1975.

Ricou, Laurie. Q&Q 41(4):38-9, 1975.

Scobie, Steven. Fiddlehead 106:106-8, 1975.

Tefs, Wayne. "The familiar afflictions of being human--more journeys into Nowland." CVII 1(1):20-1, 1975.

Wilson, Betty. CA&B 50(4):26, 1975.

Wolfe, Monia. "Verbal magic realism." BiC 4(6):21, 1975.

NOWLAN, Alden

The mysterious naked man

Ballstadt, Carl. CF 50:224-5, 1970.

Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:425-7, 1970.

Chevraux, Sharleen M. CA&B 50(1):28, 1974.

Fraser, Keath. "Existence and sonorous art." CanL 45:87-8, 1970.

Garnet, Eldon. "For the poets, the landscape is the great Canadian myth." SatN 85(2):31-3, 1970.

Livingstone, Donald. "In his own image." FPt 5:67-9, 1970.

Purdy, Al. WascanaR 5(2)58-60, 1970.

Playing the Jesus game: selected poems

Doyle, Mike. "Made in Canada?" Poetry 119:356-62, 1972.

Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.

Shaped by this land

Cameron, Barry. "Artistic schizophrenia." CanL 68-9:150-2, 1976.

Clermont, Ghislain and Mitcham, Allison. RUM 10(3):145-7, 1977.

Wolfe, Monia. "Verbal magic realism." BiC 4(6):21, 1975.

Smoked glass

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 44(2):44, 1978.

Drew, John. "Eastern exposure." CF 57(679):39-40, 1978.

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 122:111-5, 1979.

Gibson, Kenneth. "A poetry chronicle." Waves 7(2):57-60, 1979.

Lazonick, Bayla. Quarry 27(2):76-8, 1978.

Mandel, Eli. "Three modernists in perspective." BiC 7(10):35-6, 1978.

Roberts, Kevin. "Conversational craftsman." CanL 76:108-10, 1978.

The things which are

Dudek, Louis. "A load of new books: Smith, Webb, Miller/Souster, Purdy, Nowlan." Dudek 1978:168-74. (Originally published Delta 20:27-32, 1963.)

NOWLAN, Alden

"The execution"

Dudek, Louis, "A reading of two poems by Alden Nowlan." Dudek 1978:282-9. (Originally published Fiddlehead 81:51-2, 1969.)

"The bull moose"

Dudek, Louis. "A reading of two poems by Alden Nowlan." Dudek 1978:29-9. (Originally published Fiddlehead 81:51-2, 1969.)

NYNYCH, Stephanie J.

General

Basmajian, Shant. Old nun 1:59-60, 1975.

...and like i see it

Saunders, Brenda. Old nun 1:15, 1975.

By death never leave me

Gervais, C.H. "Staying true." CanL 76:104-7, 1978.

Hamilton, Jamie. "Visual filters, pyrex forms." BiC 4(11):18-9, 1975.

OAKLEY, Wayne

Sucking the breath of texts, wooing the sky

Wyrcoff, Daniel. Quarry 28(1):95-6, 1979.

OATES, Joyce Carol

Angel fire

Mazzaro, Jerome. "A poet of being." MPS 4:228-30, 1973.

Anonymous sins & other poems

French, Roberts W. "The novelist-poet." PrS 44:177-8, 1970.

Mazzaro, Jerome. "Oh women, oh men!" MPS 1:39-41, 1970.

McGann, Jerome. "Poetry and truth." Poetry 117:195-203, 1970.

Skelton, Robin. MHRev 13:110-1, 1970.

Stevens, Peter. CF 49:243-4, 1970.

Thomas, Peter. Fiddlehead 84:112-3, 1970.

OATES, Joyce Carol

The fabulous beasts

Mazzaro, Jerome. "Two poets." MPS 7:244 -7, 1976.

Love and its dérangements

Gregory, Hilda. "Love's country." PrS 45:78-80, 1971.

Mazzaro, Jerome. "Feeling one's Oates." MPS 2:133-7, 1971.

O'HUIGIN, Sean

The inks and the pencils and the looking back

Barbour, Douglas. "Aural possibilities." ECW 16:147-52, 1979-80.

ONDAATJE, Michael

General

Abley, Mark. "Home is where the hurt is." Maclean's 92(17):62, 1979.

Hunter, Lynette. "Form and energy in the poetry of Michael Ondaatje." JCP 1(1):49-70, 1978.

Marshall, Tom. "Deeper darkness, after choreography: Michael Ondaatje." Marshall 1979:144-9.

Scobie, Stephen. "His legend a jungle sleep: Michael Ondaatje and Henri Rousseau." CanL 76:6-21.

Scobie, Stephen and Barbour, Douglas. "A conversation with Michael Ondaatje." White pelican 1(2):6-15, 1971.

Solecki, Sam. "Nets and chaos: the poetry of Michael Ondaatje." SCL 2:36-48.

Watson, Sheila. "Michael Ondaatje: the mechanization of death." White pelican 2(4):56-64, 1972.

Witten, Mark. "Billy, Buddy, and Michael." BiC 6(6):9-13, 1977.

The collected works of Billy the kid

Blott, Anne. "Stories to finish: The collected works of Billy the kid." SCL 2:188-202, 1977.

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 88:105-6, 1971.

David, Jack. "Michael Ondaatje's The collected works of Billy the kid." CN&Q 13:11-2, 1974.



ONDAATJE, Michael

The collected works of Billy the Kid (cont'd.)

Davis, Marilyn. CF 51(606-7):34-5, 1971.

Dragland, Stan. Quarry 20(3):61-9, 1971.

Duckles, Richard. "A quick draw." Open letter 2d ser, 1:73, 1971-72.

Fetherling, Doug. "A new way to do it." SatN 86(2):29-39, 1971.

Fetherling, Doug. "Poetic journal." TamR 57:80-4, 1971.

Healey, James. PrS 49:88, 1975.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:377-8, 1971.

Hunter, Lynette. "Form and energy in the poetry of Michael Ondaatje." JCP 1(1):49-70, 1978.

Hutcheon, Linda. "Snow storm of paper: the act of reading in self-reflexive Canadian verse." DR 59:114-26, 1979.

Kertzer, J.M. "On death and dying: The collected works of Billy the kid." ESC 1:86-96, 1975.

Lee, Dennis. "Part two: The collected works of Billy the Kid; part three: Interlude." Lee 1977:13-60.

New 17:53, 1971.

Sarkar, Eileen. "Michael Ondaatje's Billy the kid: the esthetics of violence." WLWE 12(2):230-9, 1973.

Schroeder, Andreas. "The poet as gunman." CanL 51:80-2, 1972.

Scobie, Stephen. "Two authors in search of a character." CanL 54:37-55, 1972.

Skelton, Robin. MHRev 18:127, 1971.

Stevens, Peter. QQ 78:326-7, 1971.

Watson, Sheila. "Michael Ondaatje: the mechanization of death." Open letter 3d ser, 1:158-66, 1975.

The dainty monsters

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Schreiber, Ron. New 12:43-6, 1970.

Scott, Peter Dale. "A Canadian chronicle." Poetry 115:353-64, 1970.

ONDAATJE, Michael

The man with seven toes

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Marshall, Tom. "Canpo: a chronicle." Quarry 19(4):50-4, 1970.

Rat jelly

Almon, Bert. "A bitter aspice." BiC 2(2):17, 1973.

Barbour, Douglas. "Three west coast poets and one from the east." LURev 6:240-5, 1973.

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 39(3):9, 1973.

Barrie, B.D. Fiddlehead 98:119-20, 1973.

Bowering, George. Open letter 2d ser, 8:97-9, 1974.

McKinnon, David. Open letter 2d ser, 5:122-3, 1973.

McWhirter, George. Quarry 23(1):75-6, 1974.

Musgrave, Susan. MHRev 31:161-2, 1974.

Scobie, Stephen. WLWE 13(2):279-82, 1974.

Stevens, Peter. QQ 80:656-7, 1973.

Wagner, Linda W. "Four young poets." OntR 1:89-97, 1974.

There's a trick with a knife I'm learning to do: poems 1963-1978

Abley, Mark. "Bone beneath skin." Maclean's 92(17):62-3, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "All that poetry should be." CF 59(690):34-5, 1979.

Hicks, Lorne. Q&Q 45(6):47, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Voices of character." CA&B 54(4):30-1, 1979.

McNally, Paul. QQ 86:720-1, 1979.

Solecki, Sam. "Sharpening his act." BiC 8(6):11, 1979.

O'GRADY, Standish

The emigrant, a poem, in four cantos

O'Donnell, Kathleen. "Standish O'Grady." Le chien d'or 3: n.p., 1974.

O'REILLY, Yvan

Symbiose de flashes

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1977:143-4.

OUELLETTE, Fernand

General

Audet, Noel. "Structures poétiques dans l'oeuvre de Fernand Ouellette." VIP 3:103-24, 1970.

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Fernand Ouellette, or poetry as a search for wholeness." Ellipse 10:62-9, 1972. (Tr. Jay Bochner.)

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Principes d'unité dans l'oeuvre de Fernand Ouellette." ELit 5:447-61, 1972.

Cloutier, Cécile. "L'influence de quelques poètes français sur quelques poètes québécois." PFr 9:44-51, 1974.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Une poétique de la tension; l'oeuvre de Fernand Ouellette." Nepveu 1979:21-110.

Ouellette, Fernand. Journal dénoué Montréal, Presses de l'Univ. de Montréal, 1974.

Ouellette, Fernand. "Poetry in my life." Ellipse 10:46-58, 1972. (Tr. C.R.P. May.)

Rancourt, Jacques. "Montée mystique des corps: Fernand Ouellette." Brindeau 1973:584-8.

Â découvert

Roy, Max. LAQ 1979:153-6.

Ces anges de sang

Poulin, Gabrielle. "Cet autre visage de Fernand Ouellette." Relations 387:313-4, 1973.

Errances

Bourque, Paul-André. "Poètes et artistes du Québec: L'Amour. Textes de Raoul Duguay... (etc.)" LAQ 1975:139-45.

Ici, ailleurs, la lumière

Bourassa, André-G. "D'après peinture: Bélanger, Leblanc, Marteau, Ouellette, Girardin et Lapointe." Lettres qué 6:10-3, 1977.

Bourassa, André-G. "L'Hexagone au quart de tour." Lettres qué 9:11-4, 1978.

Brochu, André. LAQ 1977:127-30.

OUELLETTE, Fernand

Poésie: poèmes 1953-1971

Mailhot, Laurent. LAQ 1972:130-5.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 9:75-7, 1973.

Marteau, Robert. "Un poète du Québec, Fernand Ouellette." Esprit 425:1286-94.

Poulin, Gabrielle. "Cet autre visage de Fernand Ouellette." Relations 387:313-4, 1973.

Le soleil sous la mort

Lepage, Yvan G. "La proprioception dans Le soleil sous la mort de Fernand Ouellette." Eigeldinger 1978, 247-56.

Maughey, Axel. "Fernand Ouellette." Maughey 1972, 220-6.

"Doigts fusées"

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Lecture structurale d'un poème de F. Ouellette." BdJ 39-41:4-25, 1973.

"Les fougères"

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Principes d'unité dans l'oeuvre de Fernand Ouellette." ELit 5: 447-61, 1972.

OUTRAM Richard

General

de Santana, Hubert. "Monarch in Mufti." BiC 5(9):6,8-9, 1976.

Turns and other poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Bishop, A.G. Q&Q 42(4):25, 1976.

de Santana, Hubert. "A freak of genius." BiC 5(3):19-20, 1976.

Ellenwood, Ray. Brick 2:57, 1978.

Heinzelman, Kurt. "Five poets of the Commonwealth." Poetry 131:225-35, 1978.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 45:343-4, 1976.

MacKendrick, Louis K. "Small press review." OntR 8:106-12, 1978.

Woodcock, George. "Playing with freezing fire." CanL 70:84-91, 1976.

OWER, John

Legendary acts

Fletcher, Peggy. "Poetic travelling: some true/some new." CA&B 53(3):40-1, 1978.

West, David S. "Old wine, broken bottles, cut glass." CanL 80:109-12, 1979.

PADGETT, Wayne

Horse's nose poems

Gazan, Jack. HiC 7(3):23, 1974.

Hoekema, Henry. WCR 9(1):48-9, 1974.

PAGE, P.K.

Bibliography

Preston, Michele. "The poetry of P.K. Page: a checklist." WCR 13(3):12-7, 1979.

General

Keeler, Judy. "An interview with P.K. Page." CF 55(654):33-5, 1975.

Mallinson, Jean. "Retrospect and prospect." WCR 13(3):8-11, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "Facts and dreams again." Marshall 1979:107-11.

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la clandestinité." Moisan 1979:91-127.

Namjoshi, S. "Double landscape." CanL 67:21-30, 1976.

Pearce, Jon. "Fried eggs and the workings of the Right Lobe: interview with P.K. Page." Quarry 28(4):30-42, 1979.

Rooke, Constance. "P.K. Page: the chameleon and the centre." MHRev 45:169-95, 1978.

Smith, A.J.M. "La poésie de P.K. Page." Ellipse 18:126-38, 1976.  
(Adapté de A.J.M. Smith par G. Ceschi.)

Smith, A.J.M. "The poetry of P.K. Page." CanL 50:17-27, 1971.  
(Also Smith 1973: 146-55; Woodcock 1974b:80-91.)

Sullivan, Rosemary. "A size larger than seeing: the poetry of P.K. Page." CanL 79:32-42, 1978

Sutherland, John. "P.K. Page and Preview." Sutherland 1972:96-7.

Sutherland, John. "The poetry of P.K. Page." Sutherland 1972:101-12.

PAGE, P.K.

Cry Ararat

Jones, D.G. "Cold eye and optic heart: Marshall McLuhan and some Canadian poets." MPS 5:170-87, 1974.

Poems selected and new, 1942-1973

Adamson, Arthur. CVII 1(1):9-10, 1975.

Barnes, Elizabeth A. Quarry 24(1):70-1, 1975.

Beardsley, Doug. "A trial of immortality: recent Canadian poetry." Nj 6:118-27, 1976.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 44:331-2, 1975.

Inkster, Tim. TamR 63:83-4, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. "Inferno, Paradise and Slapstick." CanL 64:104-7, 1975.

Pearson, Alan. CF 54(640-1):17-8, 1974.

Scobie, Stephen. QQ 81:645-7, 1974.

Safarik, Allan. "Eyes behind the page." CanR 1(4):23-4, 1974.

Wieland, Sarah. Q&Q 40(7):21, 1974.

PAGEAU, René

L'ombre de l'hiver

Métivier, Henri. ActN 59:605-7, 1970.

Que tourne le soleil

Bisson-Henchiri, Michelle. LAQ 1972:166.

Rumeurs de la nuit

Henchiri, Sliman. LAQ 1970:144.

Lamarche, Gustave. ActN 60:687-90, 1971.

Vienne l'été

Benoft, Monique. LAQ 1974:138-9.

PALLASCIO-MORIN, Ernest

Les amants ne meurent pas

Henchiri, Sliman. LAQ 1971:162-3.

PARADIS, Suzanne

General

Bourque, Paul-André. "Suzanne Paradis: poète, romancier et critique: vingt années d'écriture." *Lettres qué.* 16:59-65, 1979-80.

Paradis, Suzanne. "Quelques observations sur le métier d'écrivain." *Protée* 2(3):65-7, 1973.

Rancourt, Jacques. "De l'enfance à l'âge adulte: Suzanne Paradis." *Brindeau* 1973:589-96.

Les chevaux de verre

Guévremont, Lise. LAQ 1979:157-8.

Il y eut un matin

Le Grand, Éva. LAQ 1972:168.

Noir sur sang

Pontbriand, Jean Noel. LAQ 1976:155-6.

Poèmes

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1978:145-6.

Pour voir les plectrophanes naître

Dallard, Sylvie. LAQ 1970:141.

Marcotte, Gilles. *EF* 8:96-7, 1972.

La voie sauvage

Barry, Catherine A. "Suzanne Paradis, 'Mara', and the Voie Sauvage." *FR* 51:696-9, 1978.

Moisan, Clément. LAQ 1973:127-8.

"Mara"

Barry Catherine A. "Suzanne Paradis, 'Mara', and the Voie Sauvage." *FR* 51:696-9, 1978.

PARÉ, Yvon

L'octobre des Indiens

Le Grand, Éva. LAQ 1971:169

PASS, John

John Pass: poems (Air, 18)

Billings, R. Quarry 23(2):74, 1974.

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

Port of entry

Davis, Frances. "Hermetic journies and reductions." CVII 3(1):4-5, 1977.

PATTON, Andrew

Poems and quotations

Power, Nick. Q&Q 41(13):33-4, 1975.

PEARSON, Alan

Freewheeling through gossamer dragstrips

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Billings, Robert. Quarry 25(3):73-4, 1976.

Engel, Howard. "Pleasing voices." CF 56(662):54, 1976.

Hamilton, Jamie. Q&Q 42(4):24, 1976.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 45:344, 1976.

Mackendrick, Louis K. "Small press review." OntR 8:106-12, 1978.

Merrett, Robert James. "Winning a reader." CanL 79:96-8, 1978.

Oughton, John. "Simple songs, tricky cycles." BiC 5(4):20-1, 1976.

PELLETIER, Pierre

Temps de vies

Plamondon, Gaétan. LAQ 1979:158-9.



PELLETIERE, Cathie

Widow's walk

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Quarry 26(4):69-70, 1977.

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." Fiddlehead 118:137-45, 1978.

PÉLOQUIN, Claude

General

Bayard, Caroline and David, Jack. "Claude P. Lokin." Bayard 1978 37-56.

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Péloquin: l'oeuvre." Lettres qué 7:42-6, 1977.

Bourassa, André-G. "Les poètes de la misique." Lettres qué 11:32-7, 1978.

Rancourt, Jacques. "Impulsion cosmique: Claude Péloquin." Brindeau 1973:605-7.

Robert, Guy. "Péli-Pélo." Le maclean 14(12):70, 1974.

Warden, kathy. "'Pelo" joins Calgary Canadian collection." Q&Q 42(17):13, 1976.

L'autopsie merveilleuse

De Bellefeuille, Normand. LAQ 1979:159-60.

Un grand amour

Bélanger, Yrénée. LAQ 1972:170.

Inoxydables

Bourassa, André-G. "Poésie et communication--en forme de journal et d'examen de (...) science." Lettres qué 8:12-4, 1977.

Pour la grandeur de l'homme

Saint-Amour, Robert. LAQ 1971:154.

Le premier tiers

Bourassa, André-G. LAQ 1976:130-4.

Le repas est servi

Robert, Guy. LAQ 1970:143-4.

PERREAULT, Ginette

Un monde ben ordinaire

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 43:369-70, 1974.

Blais, Jacques. UTQ 44:341-2, 1975.

Étienne, Gérard. "Littérature joualisante ou le joual en littérature?" LAQ 1974:148-50.

PERRAULT, Pierre

Bibliographie

Cormier, François & Yves Lacroix. "Oeuvres de Pierre Perrault." V&I 3:371-8, 1978.

General

Dubuc, Yvon and Lacroix, Yves. "Pierre Perrault, l'envie de se taire." V&I 3:353-69, 1978.

Royer, Jean. "Entretien avec Pierre Perrault." Estuaire 3:77-90, 1977.

Tessier, Jocelyne. "Pierre Perrault, l'homme et sa parole." V&I 3:379-95, 1978.

Chouennes

Bourassa, André-G. "Un Perrault ancien et un Chamberland nouveau." Lettres qué 1(1):10-2, 1976.

Melançon, Robert. LAQ 1975:97-100.

Tessier, Jocelyne. "Pierre Perrault, l'homme et sa parole." V&I 3:379-95, 1978.

En désespoir de cause

Gallays, François. LAQ 1971:168-9.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 8:96-7, 1972.

Gélivures

Bourassa, André-G. "L'hexagone au quart de tour." Lettres qué 9:11-4, 1978.

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1977:174-8.

Dubuc, Yvon & Yves Lacroix. "Pierre Perrault, l'envie de se taire." V&I 3:353-69.

Giguère, Richard. UTQ 47:360-1, 1978.

Tessier, Jocelyne. "Pierre Perrault, l'homme et sa parole." V&I 3:379-94, 1978.

PERSKY, Stan

The day

Varney, Ed. WCR 10(2):50-1, 1975.

Slaves

Giangrande, Carole. "Poetry of bondage." Open letter 3d ser, 2:98-9, 1975.

Wrestling the angel

David, Jack. Fiddlehead 118:169, 1978.

Fraser, Keath. "The pain of its own rejection." ECW 11:284-8, 1978.

PHILLIPS, Bluebell S.

The plate glass sky

Booth, Luella Kerr. "Five book reviews." OV 8(3):n.p., 1972.

Selected poems

Linder, Norma West. "Some better than others." CA&B 52(4):44, 1977.

PHILLIPS, David

The coherence

Barbour, Douglas. CanL 52:77-81.

Wave

Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:435, 1970.

Barbour, Douglas. "Play in the western world." CanL 52:77-81, 1972.

PICHÉ, Alphonse

General

Smith, Donald. "Alphonse Piché. Un poète qui nous est rendu." Lettres qué 2:34-7, 1976.

Poèmes (1946-1968)

Dionne, René. UTQ 46:382, 1977.

Gaulin, André. LAQ 1976:151-3.

PILON, Jean-Guy

General

Bonenfant, Joseph. "Lumière et violence dans la poésie de Jean-Guy Pilon." EF 6:79-90, 1970.

Cloutier, Cécile. "L'influence de quelques poètes français sur quelques poètes québécois." PFr 9:44-51, 1974.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 6:228-30, 1970.

Marcotte, Gilles. "Jean-Guy Pilon, poète." Liberté 95-6:54-5, 1974.

Rancourt, Jacques. "Comme eau retenue: Jean-Guy Pilon." Brindeau 1973:577-84.

Cloîtres de l'été

Maugey, Axel. "Jean-Guy Pilon." Maugey 1972:164-71.

Saisons pour la continuelle

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 39:426-7, 1970.

Silences pour une souveraine

Mailhot, Laurent. LAQ 1972:164.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 9:84-5, 1973.

PITTMAN, Al

Once when I was drowning

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Tales well told." CA&B 54(1):34, 1978.

Moritz, A.F. "Lost glories, found clichés." BiC 8(1):14, 1979.

Trethewey, Eric. Fiddlehead 123:111-2, 1979.

Seaweed and rosaries

Ditsky, John. CF 49:270-1, 1970.

PLAMONDON, Luc

General

Ducharme, André. "Mosaique express--Luc Plamondon ce parolier caméléon." Châtelaine 15:16, 1974.

PLANTOS, Ted

General

Johnson, Valerie Miner. "Keeping watch on Cabbagetown: poet of the street." *SatN* 87(7):23-6, 1972.

The light is on my shoulder

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. *Quarry* 26(4):70, 1977.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." *DR* 58:555-78, 1978.

The universe ends at Sherbourne & Queen: poems and prose

Dunlop, Donna. *Q&Q* 44(2):44, 1978.

Jewinski, Ed. "The poet as locksmith." *PTor* 28:n.p., 1978.

Tidler, Charles. "'Ted Plantos' Cabbagetown chaos." *CVII* 4(2):50-2, 1979.

PLOURDE, Marc

The white magnet

Beardsley, Doug. "A trial of immortality: recent Canadian poetry." *Nj* 6:118-27, 1976.

Breakey, Al. *Alive* 34:9, 1974.

Cameron, A.A. *Brick* 1:44-5, 1977.

Crawford, Terry. *Quarry* 23(1):78-9, 1974.

Mayne, Seymour. "Other Montrealers." *CanL* 64:98-101, 1975.

POLSON, Don

Brief evening in a Catholic hospital and other poems

Barbour, Douglas. *QQ* 80:141-2, 1973.

Marcellin, Philip. *Alive* 34:22, 1974.

Ricou, Laurence R. *HAB* 25:279, 1974.

Wakening

Barnes, W.J. *Quarry* 21(2):67-70, 1972.

Van den Hoven, A. "Two Windsor poets: Len Gasparini & Don Polson." *Alive* 21:4-5, 1972.

PONTAUT, Alain

Le tour du lac  
Lacroix, Pierre. LAQ 1971:158.

PONTBRIAND, Jean-Noël

Les eaux conjuguées  
Wyczynski, Paul. LAQ 1974:133-4.

L'envers du cri  
Henchiri, Sliman. LAQ 1972:176.

Étreintes  
Cloutier, Cécile. LAQ 1976:169-70.

La saison élatée  
Wyczynski, Paul. LAQ 1974:133-4.

Transgressions  
Gaudet, Gérald. LAQ 1979:160-1.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Du corps et de quelques poètes." *Lettres qué*  
16:21-3, 1979-80.

POOLE, N.

Halfway to the factory  
Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:III." DR 56:560-73,  
1976.

Jewinski, Ed. Q&Q 42(1):25, 1976.

POWELL, Craig

General  
Stephen, Sid. "An overheard conversation." CVII 2(4):40-1, 1976.

Rehearsal for dancers  
Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Dempster, Barry. Q&Q 44(13):14, 1978.

Folsom, Eric. Quarry 28(1):81-5, 1979.

Macfarlane, David. "To fall is not to finish." BIC 8(2):25,  
1979.

POZIER, Bernard

À l'aube dans l'dos

Roy, Max. LAQ 1977:130-2.

Code d'oubli

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1978:94-6.

Double tram

Haeck, Philippe. LAQ 1979:169.

Manifeste: Jet/Usage/Résidu

Fisette, Jean. "Parutions récentes: de Desrochers aux Écrits des forges." V&I 3:497-500, 1978.

Nepveu, Pierre. "La poésie qui se fait et celle qui ne se fait pas." Lettres qué 9:15-7, 1978.

PRATT, Charles

Day hunt

Rogers, Linda. "Three trails." BiC 1(11):28-9, 1972.

PRATT, E.J.

Bibliography

Laasko, Lila. "E.J. Pratt: a preliminary checklist." CLJ 34(4):273-94, 1977.

General

Birbalsingh, Frank. "The tension of his time." CanL 64:75-82, 1975.

Broad, Margaret. The nature of the evolution of man in relation to the problem of immortality in the poetry of E.J. Pratt. Montréal, McGill Univ., 1975. (M.A. thesis.)

Buitenhuis, Peter. "E.J. Pratt." Staines 1977:46-68.

Clark, James Murray. E.J. Pratt and the will to believe: an examination of his unpublished Clay and his poetry. Fredericton: Univ. of New Brunswick, 1971, c1972. (M.A. thesis.)

Clever, Glenn, ed. The E.J. Pratt symposium. Ottawa, Univ. of Ottawa Press, 1977. (Re-appraisals: Canadian writers.)

PRATT, E.J.

General (cont'd.)

- Clever, Glenn. On E.J. Pratt. Ottawa: Borealis Press, 1977.
- Collins, Robert G. "E.J. Pratt: the Homeric voice." RNL 7:83-109, 1976.
- Davey, Frank. "E.J. Pratt: apostle of corporate man." CanL 43:54-66, 1970. (Also Woodcock 1974b:1-13.)
- Davey, Frank. "E.J. Pratt: rationalist technician." CanL 61:65-78, 1974.
- Djwa, Sandra. "Canadian poets and the great tradition." CanL 65:42-52, 1975.
- Djwa, Sandra. "E.J. Pratt and the evolutionary thought: towards an eschatology." DR 52:414-26, 1972.
- Djwa, Sandra. E.J. Pratt: the evolutionary vision. Toronto: Copp Clark, 1974. (Studies in Canadian literature.)
- Djwa, Sandra. "Litterae ex machina." HAB 25:22-31, 1974.
- Dudek, Louis. "E.J. Pratt: poet of the machine age." Dudek 1978:116-21. (Originally published Tamk 6:74-80, 1958.)
- Gibbs, Robert J. Aspects of irony in the poetry of E.J. Pratt. Fredericton: Univ. of New Brunswick, 1970, c1971. (Ph.D. thesis.)
- Marshall, Tom. "The major Canadian poets: E.J. Pratt." CF 57(675):19-21, 1977.
- Marshall, Tom. "Weather: E.J. Pratt." Marshall 1979:34-40.
- Mensch, Fred. Aspects of heroism and evolution in some poems by E.J. Pratt. Burnaby, B.C.: Simon Fraser Univ., 1972. (M.A. thesis.)
- O'Flaherty, Patrick. "E.J. Pratt and Newfoundland/1882-1907." O'Flaherty 1979:111-26.
- Pratt, Mildred Claire. The silent ancestors: the forebears of E.J. Pratt. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, 1971.
- Smith, A.J.M. "A garland for E.J. Pratt:1958." Smith 1977:81-5. (Originally published Table ronde 6:66-71, 1958.)
- Sproxton, Bird E. "E.J. Pratt as psychologist, 1919-1920." CN&Q 14:7-9, 1974.
- Stonehewer, Lila. An interpretation of symbols in the work of E.J. Pratt. Montreal: McGill Univ., 1970. (M.A. thesis.)



PRATT, E.J.

General (cont'd)

Sutherland, John. "E.J. Pratt: application for a grant." Sutherland 1972:172-7.

Thorpe, John B.M. Man and religion in the poetry of E.J. Pratt. Montréal: McGill Univ., 1970. (M.A. thesis.)

Whalley, George. "Birthright to the sea: some poems of E.J. Pratt." QQ 85:578-94, 1978.

Collected poems

Sutherland, John. "Newfoundland attitudes." Sutherland 1972:166-9.

Still life and other verse

Sutherland, John. "E.J. Pratt's right-hand punch." Sutherland 1972:164-5.

The witches' brew

Djwa, Sandra. "Milton and the Canadian folk tradition: some aspects of E.J. Pratt's The witches' brew." LHY 13(2):56-71, 1972.

Gibbs, Robert. "Poet of apocalypse." CanL 70:32-42, 1976.

"Brébeuf and his brethren"

Djwa, Sandra. "The civil polish of the horn: E.J. Pratt's 'Brébeuf and his brethren'." Ariel 4(3):82-102, 1973.

Hunt, Peter R. Two Catholic epics of the twentieth century: James McAuley's "Captain Quiros" and E.J. Pratt's "Brébeuf and his brethren." Fredericton: Univ. of New Brunswick, 1975, c1976. (M.A. thesis.)

Innis, Kenneth. "'The history of the frontier like a saga': Parkman, Pratt, and the Jesuit enterprise." Lewis 1977:179-88.

"Clay"

Gibbs, Robert. "A knocking in the clay." CanL 55:50-64, 1973.

"The great feud"

Gibbs, Robert. "Poet of apocalypse." CanL 70:32-42, 1976.

"Towards the last spike"

Cole, Wayne. "The railroad in Canadian literature." CanL 77:124-130, 1978.

Middlebro', Tom. "A commentary on the opening lines of E.J. Pratt's 'Towards the last spike.'" SCL 1(1976):242-43.

New, William H. "The identity of articulation: Pratt's 'Towards the last spike'." LHY 13(2):137-48, 1972. (Also New 1972:32-42.)

Sutherland, John. "Ironic balance." Sutherland 1972:169-72.

PRATT, E.J.

"The witches' brew"

Macpherson, Jay. Pratt's romantic mythology: "The witches' brew."  
St. John's, Nfld.: Memorial Univ., 1972. (The Pratt Lecture, 1972.)

PRÉFONTAINE, Yves

A l'orée des travaux.

Major, Jean-Louis. "Déclin ou renouveau d'une poésie du pays?"  
Savard 1977:205-15.

Sanderson, Gertrude Kearns and Rens, Jean-Guy. AntigR 1(4):104-5,  
1971.

Débâcle

Lafleur, Louis. LAQ 1970:138.

Major, Jean-Louis. "Déclin ou renouveau d'une poésie du pays?"  
Savard 1977:205-15.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 8:97-8, 1972.

Pageau, René. "Préfontaine--Marsolais--Dumont." ActN 60:865-71,  
1971.

Sanderson, Gertrude Kearns and Rens, Jean-Guy. AntigR 1(4):104-5,  
1971.

Pays sans parole

Pageau, René. "Préfontaine--Marsolais--Dumont." ActN 60:865-71,  
1971.

Maugey, Axel. "Yves Préfontaine." Maugey 1972:183-91.

PREWETT, Frank

General

Precosky, Donald. "Frank Prewett: a Canadian Georgian poet." SCL  
4(2):132-6, 1979.

Thorpe, Michael. "Frank Prewett: a Canadian among the Georgians."  
FDP 2:181-94, 1979.

PRICE, E. Carmie

The state of the union

Gow, Patricia. WCR 8(1):59-60, 1973.

PROVENCHER, Jean

Douleur du fragment

Paradis, Suzanne. "Écrits des forges." LAQ 1975:125-6.

Les sangles

Émond, Maurice. LAQ 1974:135-6.

Michon, Jacques. "Surréalisme et modernité." EF 11:121-9, 1975.

PURDY, Al

General

Bowering, George. Al Purdy. Toronto: Copp Clark, 1970. (Studies in Canadian literature, 6.)

Bowering, George. "Purdy: man and poet." CanL 43:24-35, 1970.

Buri, S.G. and Enright, Robert. "Selection from an interview with Al Purdy... on November 11, 1975, in Winnipeg." CVII 2(1):50-8, 1976.

Cohn-Sfetcu, Ofelia. "The privilege of finding an opening in the past: Al Purdy and the tree of experience." QQ 83:262-9, 1976.

Cohn-Sfetcu, Ofelia. "To live in abundance of life: time in Canadian literature." CanL 76:25-36, 1978.

Doyle, Mike. "Proteus at Robin Lake." CanL 61:7-23, 1974. (Also Woodcock 1974b:92-109.)

Lee, Dennis. "Rejoinder." SatN 87(9):30-3, 1972.

Lee, Dennis. "Kunning and dwelling: homage to Al Purdy." SatN 87(7):14-6, 1972.

Lye, John. "The road to Ameliasburg." DR 57:242-53, 1977.

Marshall, Tom. "Space and ancestors: Al Purdy." Marshall 1979:89-98.

Mathews, Robin. "Rejoinder." SatN 87(9):30-3, 1972.

Miller, Susan Marlis. Myth in the poetry of A.W. Purdy. Kingston, Ont.: Queens Univ., 1971. (M.A. thesis.)

Purdy, Al. "The ego has it both ways: poets in Montreal." Nj 7&8:127-47, 1976.

Reigo, Ants. "The Purdy poem." CanL 79:127-31.

Tihanyi, Eva. "An excerpt from an interview with Al Purdy, Spring, 1976." PTor 25:n.p., 1978.

PURDY, Al

At Marsport drugstore

Brook, David. "Amorous Al on his ambling pad." BiC 7(7):23, 1978.

Dempster, Barry. Q&amp;Q 44(10):12, 1978.

Trethewey, Eric. "Praising water and friendship, praising love." Fiddlehead 121:146-8, 1979.

Being alive: poems 1958-78

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Fetherling, Doug. "Al Purdy's obsessive search for roots." SatN 93(9):68-70, 1978.

Gasparini, Len. "Of imagination all compact." BiC 7(10):36-7, 1978.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&amp;78:77-94, 1979.

Pyke, Linda. "New works from three seasoned poets." Q&amp;Q 44(13):8, 1978.

Trethewey, Eric. "Praising water and friendship, praising love." Fiddlehead 121:146-8, 1979.

A handful of earth

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&amp;Q 43(16):9-10, 1977.

Lemm, Richard. Quarry 27(2):90-2, 1978.

Plantos, Ted. "Mandel's past, Colombo's candy, Purdy's earth." BiC 7(2):16-7, 1978.

Trethewey, Eric. "Praising water and friendship, praising love." Fiddlehead 121:146-8, 1979.

Woodcock, George. "Sibyls and other Greeks." CVII 3(4):6-7, 1978.

Hiroshima poems

Barbour, Douglas. Q&amp;Q 39(1):11, 1973.

Pokorny, Amy. Quarry 22(2):75-6, 1973.

Warkentin, Germaine. "Drifting to oblivion." CanL 56:121-2, 1973.

PURDY, Al

In search of Owen Roblin

- Bagchee, Shyamal. "Two poets and a half." ECW 3:65-9, 1975.
- Cameron, Barry. "The motive for fiction." CF 54 (647):47-8, 1975.
- David, Jak. Q&Q 49(10)24, 1974.
- Dragland, Stan. Fiddlehead 110:138-42, 1976.
- Gervais, C.H. "In search of the Canadian documentary." Alive 42:41, 1975.
- Gibbs, Robert. "Presiding voices: Purdy, Layton and Gustafson." DR 56:356-65, 1976.
- Gutteridge, Don. QQ 82:139-40, 1975.
- Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 44:330, 1975.
- Keitner, Wendy. HAB 27:74-5, 1976.
- Levenson, Christopher. "Origins and lemons." BiC 3(8):26-7, 1974.
- Sandler, Linda. "Purdy on Owen Roblin." TamR 65:98-100, 1975.
- Woodcock, George. "Purdy's prelude and other poems." CanL 64:92-8, 1975.

Love in a burning building

- Atwood, Margaret. "Love is ambiguous... sex is a bully." CanL 49:71-5, 1971.
- Barbour, Douglas. DR 51:289-90, 1971.
- Helwig, David. Quarry 20(2):56-7, 1971.
- Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:379-80, 1971.
- Wainwright, Andy. "Love, flesh and Al Purdy." SatN 85(9):36, 1970.

North of summer

- Turner, Gordon P. "The breath of Arctic men: the Eskimo north in poetry from within and without." QQ 83:130-35, 1976.

On the Bearpaw Sea

- Woodcock, George. "Purdy's prelude and other poems." CanL 64:92-8, 1975.

Poems for all the Annettes

- Dudek, Louis. "A load of new books: Smith, Webb, Miller/Souster, Purdy, Nowlan." Dudek 1978:168-74. (Originally published Delta 20:27-32, 1963.)

PURDY, Al

The poems of Al Purdy

Harvey, Roderick W. Q&amp;Q 42(7):41, 1976.

Selected poems

Aide, William. Quarry 22(1):66-70, 1973.

Almon, Bert. New 24:58-9, 1973.

Helwig, David. "Four poets." QQ79:404-7, 1972.

Keyes, Mary. CF 52(617):42-3, 1972.

Mundwiler, Leslie. Open letter 2d ser, 3:75-8, 1972.

Sherman, Joseph. Fiddlehead 94:120-2, 1972.

Shucard, Alan R. WLWE 11(2):106-8, 1972.

Stevens, Peter. "The Beowulf poet is alive and well." CanL 55:99-102, 1973.

Weaver, Robert. "A radical romantic." BiC 1(11):16-7, 1972.

Sex and death

Barbour, Douglas. Q&amp;Q 39(8):12, 1973.

Bowering, George. "Suitcase poets." CanL 61:95-100, 1974.

Cameron, Barry. "The motive for fiction." CF 54(647):47-8, 1975.

Lawrence, Karen. "And so it goes..." White pelican 4(1):51-3, 1974.

Levenson, Christopher. QQ 81:318-20, 1974.

Liman, Claude G. "Flight from silence." LURev 7(1):113-9, 1974.

Musgrave, Susan. MHRev 31:162-3, 1974.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

Sutherland, Fraser. "Purdy's wordy." BiC 2(4):4-5, 1973.

Woodcock, George. "Savoring love and life in sex and death."  
Maclean's 87(2):80, 1974.

PURDY, Al

- Sundance at dusk  
Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.
- Jewinski, Ed. Q&Q 42(17):30, 1976.
- McFadden, David. QQ 84:687-8, 1977.
- McKay, Don. "Two voices: Purdy and Bowering." UWR 13(1):99-104, 1977.
- Scobie, Stephen. Fiddlehead 114:138-40, 1977.
- Wayman, Tom. "Let's hear it for the Big P." BiC 5(10):22-4, 1976.
- West, David S. "Purdy." Brick 4:52, 1978.

PYKE, Linda

- Prisoner  
Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 44(13):14, 1978.
- Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.
- Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.
- Marshall, Tom. "The lady and the convict." CF 58(686):45, 1979.
- McFadden, Dave. "Of newts and natural gold." BiC 8(1):14-5, 1979.
- Saunders, Leslie. Quarry 28(1):78-80, 1979.

RACINE, Jean-E.

- Poèmes posthumes (1958-1969)  
Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1977:168-70.
- Gaulin, André. "Amis d'exil de ce monde caduc." QuéFr 28:58, 1977.
- Recurt, Myriam. "L'ame et l'abolu." CanL 80:98-100, 1979.

RACINE, Luc

- Les jours de mai  
Bélanger, Yrénée. LAQ 1971:153.
- Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 41:347-8, 1972.

RACINE, Luc

Opus I

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 39:432-3, 1970.

Villes

Dionne, René. "Où va notre poésie?" Relations 357:55-7, 1971.

Lapointe, Gatien. LAQ 1970:134-5.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 7:112, 1971.

RAINIER, Lucien

Voir/see MELANÇON, Joseph-Marie)

RANCOURT, Jacques

La journée est bien partie pour durer

Pontbriand, Jean-Noel. "Poètes québécois publiés en France." LAQ 1975:134-7.

RAPOPORT, Janis

Jeremy's dream

Bird, A.L. Q&Q 40(7):20-1, 1974.

Julian, Marilyn. Quarry 23(4):72-4, 1974.

Livesay, Dorothy. CVII 1(2):37, 1975.

Marcellin, Phil. Alive 35:9, 1974.

Scott, Chris. "Name tactics." BiC 3(3):14,17, 1974.

Winter flowers

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 45(11):11, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Voices of character." CA&B 54(4):30-1, 1979.

RAPPAPORT, Henry

Dream surgeon

Newton, Stuart. "Review." Event 7(1):139-42, 1978.



RASHLEY, R.E.

Rock painter

Brown, Allan. "Playing poets: five from Turnstone Press." *Waves* 8(1):67-71, 1979.

Folsom, Eric. *Quarry* 28(1):81-5, 1979.

REANEY, James

General

Cowan, Doris. "With Reaney eyes." *BiC* 7(5):18-21, 1978.

Dudek, Louis. "A problem of meaning." *CanL* 59:16-29, 1974.

Nichol, bp "Letter re James Reaney." *Open letter* 2d ser, 6:5-7, 1973.

Woodman, Ross. James Reaney. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, c1971. (Canadian writers, 12.)

Poems

Atwood, Margaret. "Reaney collected." *CanL* 57:113-7, 1973. (Also Woodcock, 1974b:151-8.)

Bradbury, Maureen. *Q&Q* 39(2):13, 1973.

Doerksen, Daniel. W. *Fiddlehead* 94:120-1, 1973.

Estok, Michael. *DR* 53:383-7, 1973.

Helwig, David. *QQ* 81:482-3, 1974.

Hornyansky, Michael. *UTQ* 42:375-6, 1973.

Watt, F.W. *CF* 53(631):32-3, 1973.

Wolfe, Morris. "Just sigh and turn the pages quickly." *SatN* 88(3):34-5, 1973.

The red heart and other poems

Blyth, Molly. "James Reaney's poetic in The red heart." *ECW* 2:2-8, 1975.

Sutherland, John. "James Reaney: pell-mell rhythms and wopsical assonance." *Sutherland* 1972:147-53.

REANEY, James

Selected longer poems

Fletcher, Peggy. "One down, two to go." CA&B 52(4):43, 1977.

Macpherson, Jay. "A hairy time in old Baldoon." BiC 6(5):19-20, 1977.

Stuewe, Paul. Q&Q 43(3):12, 1977.

Selected shorter poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Barnes, Elizabeth A. Quarry 24(4):76-7, 1975.

Dunlop, Donna. QQ 84:127-8, 1977.

Evans, J.A.S. Q&Q 42(2):44-5, 1976.

Quickenden, Robert. "Passing into source." CVII 2(1):11-12, 1976.

Sandler, Linda. "James Reaney's poetic hall of mirrors." SatN 90(6):83-5, 1975.

REED, John R.

Hercules

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 43:360-1, 1974.

RENAUD-LEDUC, Thérèse

General

Renaud, Thérèse. Une mémoire déchirée: récit. Montréal: H.M.H., 1978. (L'arbre.)

Les sables du rêve

Bourassa, André-G. "Poésie automatiste: poésie surréaliste." LAQ 1975:104-6.

Haeck, Philippe et Savary, Claire. "Le rire de la reine." V&I 2:13-9, 1976.

RENY, Roger

Sous le masque de la vérité

Gallays, François. LAQ 1972:178-9.

RIDDELL, John

Criss-cross: a textbook of modern composition  
Levy, Eric P. "Strategies." CanL 82:89-91, 1979.

RIEL, Louis

Poésies de jeunesse  
Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1978:144-5.

Thério, Adrien. "À retenir pour vos lectures." Lettres qué 12:55,  
1978.

"Incendium"  
Flanagan, Thomas and Yardley, John. "Louis Riel as a Latin poet."  
HAB 26:33-45, 1975.

RIKKI (Erica Ducornet)

From the star chamber  
Enright, Robert. "Voices from a hungry centre." CVII 1(2);32-3,  
1975.

McCarthy, Dermot. Brick 1:28-9, 1977.

Knife notebook  
Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." Fiddlehead 118:137-45,  
1978.

Weird sisters  
Brotten, Delores. "Inter medias res." ECW 9:94-6, 1977/78.

RINGROSE, Christopher Xerxes

Western reunion  
Struthers, Carolyn. OV 7(2):n.p., 1971.

RIOUX, Hélène

Finitudes  
Paradis, Suzanne. LAQ 1972:183.

RIVARD, Yvon

Frayère

Rivard, Yvon. "De l'image au poème." *Liberté* 110:35-6, 1977.

ROBB, Wallace Havelock

The Tyrian quill

Stanley, George F.G. *QQ* 77:296-7, 1970.

ROBERT, Guy

Québec se meurt

Major, Jean-Louis. *UTQ* 39:428, 1970.

Textures

Giroux, Robert. *LAQ* 1976:143-4.

ROBERTS, Charles G.D.

General

Adams, John Coldwell. "Sir Charles G.D. Roberts' later poetry, 1926-1942." *JCP* 1(2);43-58, 1978.

Gibbs, Robert. "Voice and persona in Carman and Roberts." *MacKinnon* 1977:56-76.

Keith, W.J. "A choice of worlds: God, man and nature in Charles G.D. Roberts." *Woodcock* 1974:87-102.

Mallinson, Jean. "Kingdom of absence." *CanL* 67:31-8, 1976.

Marshall, Tom. "Mountaineers and swimmers." *CanL* 72:21-8, 1977.  
(Also Marshall 1979:9-16.)

Mathews, Robin. "Charles G.D. Roberts and the destruction of Canadian imagination." *JCF* 1(1);47-56, 1972.

McMullen, Lorraine. "The poetry of earth: a note on Roberts' sonnets." *SCL* 1:247-53, 1976.

Rogers, A. Robert. "American recognition of Bliss Carman and Sir Charles G.D. Roberts." *HAB* 22(2);19-25, 1971.

The selected poems of Sir Charles G.D. Roberts (Ed. Desmond Pacey.)

Chalmers, John W. *CA&B* 50(2);27, 1974.

MacKendrick, Louis K. *Q&Q* 40(6):12, 1974.

Marchand, Blaine. "Landscape of a leader." *CanR* 1(4);26, 1974.

ROBERTS, Charles G.D.

Selected poetry and critical prose (Ed. W.J. Keith.)

Steele, Charles. *Ariel* 6(3);101-2, 1975.

Woodcock, George. "A magic house of ice." *CanL* 61:113-5, 1974.

"The pipes of Pan"

Bentley, D.M.R. "Pan and the Confederation poets." *CanL* 81:59-71, 1979.

"The sower"

Jackel, David. "A rejoinder." *Compass* 7:73-4, 1979.

Mathews, Robin. "Charles G.D. Roberts reconsidered." *Compass* 7:69-72, 1979.

ROBERTS, Dorothy

The self of loss: new and selected poems

Brown, Allan. "3 Fiddlehead books." *Brick* 3:12-4, 1978.

Gibbs, Robert. *Fiddlehead* 113:138-42, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. *UTQ* 46:372-3, 1977.

Jones, Elizabeth. "The pleasures of innocence." *CVII* 3(4);3-5, 1978.

Mallinson, Jean. "Poetry miscellany." *ECW* 7/8:151-8, 1977.

Ware, Martin. *DR* 56:780-4, 1976-77.

ROBERTS, Kevin

Deep line

Lane, M. Travis. *Fiddlehead* 120:133-6, 1979.

West country

Almon, Bert. *WCR* 11(2):41, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." *DR* 56:560-73, 1976.

ROCHETTE, Pierre

Je t'attends au café Saint-Vincent

Le Bel, Michel. *LAQ* 1974:140-1.

ROGERS, Linda

Music for moondance

McCarthy, Dermot. Brick 1:29, 1977.

Thompson, Eric. "Plain and fantasy." CanL 65:101-4, 1975.

Some breath

Gasparini, Len. "Chips, nuts, and wafers." BiC 5(3):18, 1976.

Gotlieb, Phyllis. QQ 84:332, 1977.

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 25(3):74-5, 1976.

Rogers, Linda. "Life and claustrophobia." CanL 75:88-90, 1977.

ROSEBERG, Rose

Trips--without LSD

Cameron, Allen Barry. CF 50:311, 1970.

ROSENBERG, David

Leavin America

Rogers, Linda. "Medium or magician." CanL 62:121-4, 1974.

Stucky, David. Q&Q 39(4):10, 1973.

Paris & London

Gervais, C.H. Quarry 22(2):78, 1973.

A star in my hair

Coleman, Victor. "Jumbo's Victorian charm." Open letter 2d ser., 1:63-5, 1971/72.

ROSENBLATT, Joe

General

Stenbaek-Lafon, Marianne and Norris, Ken. "An interview with Joe Rosenblatt." CVII 4(1):32-7, 1979.

Blind photographer

Bradbury, Maureen. Q&Q 39(5):27, 1973.

ROSENBLATT, Joe

Bumblebee dithyramb

Barbour, Douglas. "Petit four." BiC 1(11):19, 1972.

Garnet, Eldon. Open letter 2d ser, 3:87-8, 1972.

McNamara, Eugene. "The vatic upsurge." CanL 58:104-6, 1973.

Rhind, P.E. Q&amp;Q 38(11):11, 1972.

Dream craters

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Dault, Gary Michael. "Garnet and other glows." BiC 4(2):24-5, 1975.

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&amp;B 50(4):26-7, 1975.

Gutteridge, Don. Brick 1:20-1, 1977.

Safarik, Allan. "Charting the sea of tranquility." CanR 2(1):33-4, 1975.

Thomas, Peter. "Contrasting virtues." CanL 70:106-7, 1976.

Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

Loosely tied hands: an experiment in punk

Brown, Allan. "Black moss: six offerings." Waves 7(2):68-71, 1979.

Norris, Ken. "Land eels and illogical ghazals." BiC 7(7):20-1, 1978.

Pearson, Ian. Q&amp;Q 44(10):12, 1978.

Top soil

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "Dusted inside." CanL 82:99-101, 1979.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Dault, Gary Michael. "Where the bee trucks, there trucks he." BiC 6(6):16-7, 1977.

Elson, Brigid. QQ 84:690-1, 1977.

Fiamengo, Marya. "Canadian Aesop." CF 57(672):57, 1977.

Hamilton, Jamie. Q&amp;Q 43(1):31-2, 1977.

Murray, Paul. Waves 5(2/3):124-5, 1977.

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 26(3):85-6, 1977.

Rapoport, Janis. "Metaphysics in concert." TamR 72:91-2, 1977.

Sherman, Joe. Fiddlehead 117:139-40, 1978.

ROSENBLATT, Joe

Virgins & vampires

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Beardsley, Doug. "War and other measures." CVII 2(1):21, 1976.

David, Jack. Q&Q 41(10):19, 1975.

CanR 2(4):55, 1975.

Gasparini, Leonard. "Toading the line." BiC 4(11):22, 1975.

Gatenby, Greg. "On Virgins & vampires." TamR 70:88-91, 1977.

Greenglass, E.E. "I's and eyes." CanL 71:92-5, 1976.

Millage, Craig. Brick 2:23-5, 1978.

ROSENTHAL, Helene

Listen to the old mother

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Hamilton, Jamie. "Women." CanR 3(3):40, 1976.

Jewinski, Ed. Q&Q 42(1):26, 1976.

Marshall, Tom. "Dorothy's daughters: three more Emilys." CVII 2(2):29, 1976.

Rogers, Linda. "That old Carr smell." BiC 4(12):27-8, 1975.

Wayman, Tom. "Mothers, writers, instruments and fathers." UWR 11(2):110-6, 1976.

ROSS, Eustace

The surface and the terror: poetry of Eustace Ross (Eds. Raymond Souster and John Robert Colombo.)

Gerber, Philip L. Fpt5:46-54, 1970.



ROSS, W.W.E.

General

Arnason, David. "Canadian poetry: the interregnum." CVII 1(1):28-32, 1975.

Stevens, Peter. "W.W.E. Ross: plus qu'un poète imagiste." Ellipse 20:102-9, 1977. (Tr. George Maclaine Lang.)

Sutherland, John. "An unpublished introduction to the poetry of W.W.E. Ross." Sutherland 1972:162-4.

ROTSTEIN, Nancy-Gay

Through the eyes of a woman

Lever, Bernice. Q&Q 41(10):19, 1975.

ROUSSEAU, Claude

Les rats aussi ont de beaux yeux

Dionne, René. "Sur les voies de notre poésie (1)." Relations 366:340-1, 1971.

Lapointe, Gatien. LAQ 1971:156-7.

ROUTHIER, Adolphe-Basile

General

Auclair, Elie J. "L'Hymne national 'O Canada.'" Quebec-histoire 2(2):84-6, 1973.

"O Canada"

Auclair, Elie J. "L'Hymne national 'O Canada.'" Quebec-histoire 2(2):84-6, 1973.

ROUTIER, Simone

General

O'Donnell, Kathleen. "Dorothy Livesay and Simone Routier: a parallel study." HAB 23(4):28-37, 1972.

Pageau, René. "Simone Routier poète de l'espérance." CC-R 4(3):53-8, 1976.

Pageau, René. "La voix de Simone Routier." CC-R 6(3):63-75, 1978.

ROUTIER, Simone

Ceux qui seront aimés

Pageau, René. "Simone Routier poète de l'espérance." CC-R 4(3):53-8, 1976.

ROWE, Terry

General

Thompson, Valerie. "You've come long way, baby." Q&Q 41(3):4, 1975.

Terry Rowe's moods of love

Novak, Barbara. Q&Q 43(1):31, 1977.

The warmth of Christmas

David, Jack. Q&Q 39(12):12, 1973.

ROY, André

Corps qui suivent

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1977:178-80.

Nepveu, Pierre. "La jeune poésie, la critique peut-être..." Lettres qué 6:13-5, 1977.

D'un corps à l'autre

Nepveu, Pierre. "André Roy: le cinéma en miettes." Lettres qué 4:16-8, 1976.

En image de ça

Nepveu, Pierre. "André Roy: le cinéma en miettes." Lettres qué 4:16-8, 1976.

L'espace de voir

Kushner, Éva. "Vers une poésie de la poésie?" LAQ 1974:115-8.

Les passions du samedi

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1979:161-3.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Du corps et de quelques poètes." Lettres qué 16:21-3, 1979-80.

Le sentiment du lieu

Beaudet, André. LAQ 1978:146-7.

Vers mauve

Giguère, Richard. "Les Herbes rouges: une grande petite revue." LAQ 1975:118-21.

ROY, Jean-Louis

Terre féconde

Racine, Gaétan. LAQ 1979:163-4.

ROY, Jean-Yves

À plein corps

Gallays, François. LAQ 1970:146.

ROYER, Jean

Les heures nues

Roussan, Wanda de. LAQ 1979:164-5.

Nos corps habitables

Arcand, Pierre-André. LAQ 1974:145-6.

La parole me vient de ton corps

Arcand, Pierre-André. LAQ 1974:145-6.

ROYER, Louis

Poésie 0

Caron, Louis. LAQ 1970:149.

RUEBSAAT, Norbert

Cordillera

Dempster, Barry. Q&Q 45(13):33, 1979.

RUTLAND, Enid Delgatty

The cranberry tree

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:350, 1979.

SABELLA, Marcel

Le jour incendié

Wyczynski, Paul. "Voix québécoises." LAQ 1974:136-8.

SABOURIN, Marcel

Chansons

Bergeron, Bertrand. LAQ 1979:165-6.

SAFARIK, Alan

Selected translations from the text of Okira

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Fiamengo, Marya. "From a Japanese garden." CVII (2):32-3, 1976.

Johnson, Jane. CA&B 52(1):28, 1976.

MacCulloch, Clare. "Th lly fadth & ltd & haikus to illuminate." BiC 4(11):19-22, 1975.

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 25(4):75-6, 1976.

Sarna, Lazar. "A southwesterner meandering while East meets West." ECW 108-9, 1976.

Stuewe, Paul. Q&Q 41(12):32, 1975.

ST. JACQUES, Elizabeth

Silver sigh & shadows blue

Fletcher, Peggy. "Humour and sadness." CA&B 54(1):36-7, 1978.

SAINT-GERMAIN, André

Chemin de desserte

Le Bel, Michel. LAQ 1973:124-5.

Triptyque

Le Bel, Michel. LAQ 1973:124-5.

SAINT-PIERRE, Madeleine

Emergence

Saint-Amour, Robert. LAQ 1971:165.

SAINT-YVES, Denuis

En débordement de quoi

Corriveau, Hugues. LAQ 1978:94-6.

Mourir s'attendre quelque part

Haeck, Philippe. LAQ 1979:167-8.

SANGSTER, Charles

General

Hamilton, Willis D. Charles Sangster. New York: Twayne, 1971.  
(Twayne's world author series: Canada: TWAS 172.)

Stephens, Donald. "Charles Sangster: the end of an era." Woodcock  
1974:54-61.

Tierney, Frank M. "The unpublished and revised poems of Charles  
Sangster." SCL 2:108-16, 1977.

Hesperus and other poems

Spettigue, D.O. "Literature of Canada series." QQ 81:311-3, 1974.

Walker, Susan. Q&Q 39(4):11, 1973.

The St. Lawrence and the Saguenay and other poems

Spettigue, D.O. "Literature of Canada series." QQ 81:311-3, 1974.

Walker, Susan. Q&Q 39(4):11, 1973.

SARAH, Robyn

Shadowplay

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:351, 1979.

Stevenson, Warren. "Move over Musgrave." CanL 80:103-4, 1979.

Zonailo, Carolyn. Room of one's own 3(4):42, 1978.

SARNA, Lazar

Letters of state

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 44(16):9, 1978.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75,  
1979.

SARNA, Lazar

Letters of state (cont'd.)

Bartlett, Brian. "Crumbs in a plastic bag." BiC 8(2):17, 1979.

Linder, Norma West. "Poetic states of mind." CA&B 54(2):34-5, 1979.

McNally, Paul. Fiddlehead 121:156-7, 1979.

SAVARD, Félix-Antoine

General

Savard, Félix-Antoine. Journal et souvenirs 1961-1964. Montréal: Fides, 1973-75.

Smith, Donald. "Félix-Antoine Savard répond aux questions de notre collaborateur." Lettres qué 3:35-8, 1976.

Smith, Donald. "Hommage à Mgr. Félix-Antoine Savard." RUL 9(1):115-8, 1976.

L'abatis

Blais, Jacques. "La poésie du pays: Félix-Antoine Savard et Rina Lasnier." Blais 1975:269-94.

Aux marges du silence

Pontbriand, Jean-Noel. LAQ 1975:109-10.

Le bouscueil

Lahalle, Bruno André. "Le bouscueil de Félix-Antoine Savard: entre la possession et l'inquiétude." PFr 5:60-6, 1972.

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 9;83, 1973.

Ricard, François. LAQ 1972:150-2.

Carnet du soir intérieur

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1979:170-2.

Symphonie du miserior

Drapeau, Jean-Claude. "Les mouvements musicaux dans la Symphonie du miserior de F.-A. Savard." Co-incidences 1(1):20-6, 1971.

SAVOIE, Paul

La maison sans murs

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1979:119.

Salamandre

Carpenter, Dave. CVII (1):12-3, 1975.

VieFr. 29:126-7, 1975.

SCHROEDER, Andreas

File of uncertainties.

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:112, 1971.

Purdy, Brian. "Andreas Schroeder at the Axle-Tree." PTor 15:n.p., 1977.

Shucard, Alan R. WLWE 12(1):59-60, 1973.

The ozone minotaur

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 83:76-7, 1970.

Shucard, Alan. "The O-Zone and other places." CanL 48:80-2, 1971.

Shaking it rough

Marken, Ronald. Brick 2:4-6, 1978.

SCHWARZ, Herbert T.

Tuktoyaktuk 2-3

Jewinski, Ed. Q&Q 42(1):26, 1976.

SCOBIE, Stephen

The birken tree

Abbey, Lloyd. "Anti-Epic and nostalgia." CanL 63:107-9, 1975.

In the silence of the year

Pivato, Joseph. "Mouth exhausted silence." CanL 52:106-8, 1972.

The rooms we are: poems 1970-1971

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Brown, Allan. "Two Sono Nis poets." Brick 3:35-6, 1978.

Ditsky, John. "Poetry chronicle." OntR 3:98-104, 1975-76.

Fraser, Keath. Q&Q 41(7):30, 1975.

Mackintosh, Mhari. NL 2:56-8, 1975.

Marshall, Tom. "The mythmakers." CanL 73:100-3, 1977.

Thomas, Peter. Fiddlehead 107:129-30, 1975.

SCOTT, Anne Lascelles

The climb: poems

Pyke, Linda Annesley. Q&Q 40(4):21, 1974.

The sun in winter

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 25(3):75, 1976.

Gotlieb, Phyllis. QQ 84:332-3, 1977.

Kishkan, Theresa. "Inside the common sitting room." CVII 2(3):46, 1976.

Smith, Raymond J. "Poetry chronicle." OntR 4:104-10, 1976.

SCOTT, Duncan Campbell

General

Brown, E.K. "Duncan Campbell Scott: a memoir." Brown 1977:112-44. (Originally published Selected poems of Duncan Campbell Scott with a memoir by E.K. Brown 1951:xi-xlii.)

Dagg, Melvin H. "Scott and the Indians." HAB 23(4):3-11, 1972.

Dragland, Stanley Louis, ed. Duncan Campbell Scott: a book of criticism. Ottawa: Tecumseh Press, 1974.

Dragland, Stanley Louis. Forms of imaginative perception in the poetry of Duncan Campbell Scott. Kingston, Ont.:Queen's Univ., 1971. (Ph.D. thesis.)

Geddes, Gary. "A piper of many tunes: Duncan Campbell Scott." Woodcock, 1974:148-60. (Originally published CanL 37:15-27, 1968.)

Kelly, Catherine. "In the listening world: the poetry of Duncan Campbell Scott." SCL 4(1):71-94, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "Half-breeds: Duncan Campbell Scott." Marshall 1979:23-33.

Marshall, Tom. "The major Canadian poets: between two worlds: Duncan Campbell Scott." CF 57(672):20-4, 1977.

Mezei, Kathy. "D.C. Scott & Pelham Edgar." CN&Q 20:15-6, 1977.

Smith, A.J.M. "The poetry of Duncan Campbell Scott." Smith 1973:79-96.

Stich, K.P. ed. The Duncan Campbell Scott symposium. Ottawa: Univ. of Ottawa Press, 1980. (Re-appraisals: Canadian writers.)

Stow, Glenys. "The wound under the feathers." Woodcock 1974:161-77.



SCOTT, Duncan Campbell

"At Gull Lake: August 1810"

Slonim, Leon. "D.C. Scott's 'At Gull Lake: August 1810.'" CanL 81:142-3, 1979.

"The forsaken"

Beckmann, Susan. "A note on Duncan Campbell Scott's 'The forsaken.'" HAB 25:32-7, 1974.

"The Onondaga madonna"

Bentley, R.D.R. "'The Onondaga madonna': a sonnet of rare beauty." CVII 3(2):28-9, 1977.

"The piper of Arll"

Bentley, D.M.R. "Pan and the Confederation poets." CanL 81:59-71, 1979.

"Powassan's drum"

Cogswell, Fred. "No heavenly harmony: a reading of 'Powassan's Drum'." SCL 1(1976):233-7.

SCOTT, Francis Reginald

General

Brewster, Elizabeth. "The I of the observer: the poetry of F.R. Scott." CanL 79:23-30, 1978.

Dudek, Louis. "F.R. Scott and the modern poets." Dudek 1978:11-23. (Originally published Northern review 4(2):4-15, 1950-51.)

Higginson, M. Constance. "A thematic study of F.R. Scott's evolutionary poetry." JCP 1(1):37-48, 1978.

Marshall, Tom. "Major Canadian poets III: the modernists." CF 58(686):13-7, 1979.

Scobie, Stephen A.C. "The road back to Eden: the poetry of F.R. Scott." QQ 79:314-23, 1972.

Smith, A.J.M. "F.R. Scott and some of his poems." Smith 1973:115-24. (Also Woodcock 1974b: 14-25. Originally published CanL 31:25-35, 1967.)

The dance is one

Bennett, Donna A. "Reunion: contemporary Canadian poetry." LURev 6:236-9, 1973.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 43:352-3, 1974.

Morley, Patricia. Quarry 22(3):77-9, 1973.

Muir, Ann. DR 53:781-3, 1973-74.

SCOTT, Francis Reginald

The dance is one (cont'd.)

Quill, Patricia. Q&Q 39(6):13, 1973.

Pacey, Desmond. Fiddlehead 99:94-6, 1973.

Purdy, Al. "The age of F.R. Scott." BiC 2(3):50-1, 1973.

Purdy, Al. WascanaR 8(2):66-8, 1973.

Scobie, Stephen. QQ 80:654-5, 1973.

Stevens, Peter. "The perils of majority." UWR 9(2):100-9, 1974.

The eye of the needle

Dudek, Louis. "The eye of the needle--of no use to camels." Dudek 1978:79-82. (Originally published Delta 1:17-9, 1957.)

Selected poems

Gibson, Audrey. "Poetic creditor." BiC 1(10):26, 1972.

SCOTT, Francis Reginald, Tr.

Poems of French Canada

Stratford, Philip. Q&Q 43(8):42, 1977.

SCRIVER, Stephen

Between the lines

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Carpenter, David. "Jock lyricism." CVII 3(4):39, 1978.

SEMAJA

Light morning of the body; an even roll

Hamilton, Jamie. Q&Q 41(10):18-9, 1975.

SENIOR, Nancy

I never wanted to be the holy ghost

Carpenter, David. "Modesty in flight." CVII 3(2):24-5, 1977.

SENIOR, Nancy

Poems

Barr, Arlee. *Alive* 39:7, 1974.

Lanczos, Elmar. *WCR* 9(3):50-1, 1975.

SERVICE, Robert W.

Bibliography

Roberts, F.X. "A bibliography of Robert William Service 1874-1958." *FDP* 1:76-85, 1976.

General

Atherton, Stanley S. "The Klondike muse." *CanL* 47:67-72, 1971.  
(Also published *Woodcock* 1974, 211-6.)

Hirsch, Edward. "A structural analysis of Robert Service's Yukon ballads." *SFQ* 40:125-40, 1976.

Klinck, Carl F. Robert Service: a biography. Toronto: McGraw-Hill Ryerson, 1976.

SHADBOLT, Jack

Mind's I

Klepec, Walter. *Q&Q* 40(2):11, 1974.

Livesay, Dorothy. "Painter into poet." *CanL* 60:114-6, 1974.

Olney, Gloria. *WCR* 8(3):43-5, 1974.

SHERMAN, Joseph

Chaim the slaughterer

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." *DR* 55:338-60, 1975.

Dault, Gary Michael. "Garnet and other glows." *BiC* 4(2):24-5, 1975.

Dragland, Stan. *Fiddlehead* 104:115-7, 1975.

Thomas, Peter. "Contrasting virtues." *CanL* 70:106-7, 1976.

Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." *CF* 55(651):40-1, 1975.

SHERMAN, Joseph

"The naming of names"

Sherman, Joseph. "From notes for a Jewish poem." Fiddlehead 88:84-93, 1971.

SHERMAN, Kenneth

Snake music

Fletcher, Peggy. "Vision and the personal dark." CA&B 54(4):26-7, 1979.

Daniel, Lorne. "From screen gems to animal acts." BiC 8(4):11-2, 1979.

Johnson, Sam. "The poet's space." Waves 7(2):60-3, 1979.

Sherman, Kenneth. Waves 7(3):75, 1979. (Re review by Johnson in Waves 7(2):60-3, 1979.)

SHIELDS, Carol

Intersect

Bessai, Diane. "Poetry from Ottawa." CF 55(652):36-8, 1975.

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis." Fiddlehead 109:128-32, 1976.

Thompson, Eric. "Plain and fantasy." CanL 65:101-4, 1975.

Others

Levenson, Christopher. Quarry 22(4):75-6, 1973.

Zimmerman, Susan. "Musicales." BiC 2(4):27-30, 1973.

SHUMWAY, Mary

Headlands

Bradbury, Maureen. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

SHUTE, Allan

Multimonster in paradise

Gasparini, Leonard. "Applaudeth one in three." BiC 4(11):16-8, 1975.

SICOTTE, Sylvie

Infrajour

Wyczynski, Paul. LAQ 1973:104-6.

Sur la pointe des dents

Savard, Michel. LAQ 1979:172-4.

SIEBRASSE, Glen

Jerusalem

Garnet, Eldon. Open letter 2d ser, 5:121-2, 1973.

Man: unman

Bowering, George. Quarry 19(3):63, 1970.

Thompson, Laurel. "Canadian poetry." UWR 6(1):86-90, 1970.

SKAPSKI, Mieszko Jan

In the meshes

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:113-4, 1971.

SKELTON, Robin

General

Sandler, Linda. "An interview with Robin Skelton." TamR 68:71-85, 1976.

Sandler, Linda. "Robin Skelton at the feast." BiC 4(4):5-6, 1975.

Because of love

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Coles, Don. "Eros wins but Mercury loses." BiC 6(7):28-9, 1977.

Hamilton, Jamie. Q&Q 43(7):45, 1977.

Jackel, David. "Private enthusiasms." CF 57(673):37-8, 1977.

Malcolm, Ian. Quarry 27(1):75-6, 1978.

SKELTON, Robin

Callsigns

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Coles, Don. "Eros wins but Mercury loses." BiC 6(7):28-9, 1977.

Stuewe, Paul. Q&Q 43(1):31, 1977.

Georges Zuk: the underwear of the unicorn

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

de Santana, Hubert. "Poetic torrents, erotic jewels." BiC 5(2):36-8, 1976.

Georges Zuk: selected poems

Yates, J. Michael. Wascanar 5(1):102-4, 1970.

The hunting dark

Garnet, Eldon. "Fading resonance." BiC 1(2):22, 1971.

Humes, Harry. Compass (KSC) 4:44-5, 1973.

Hutchinson, Alexander. "Waylaying the muse." CanL 51:78-80, 1972.

Noonan, Gerald. CF 51(612-3):81, 1972.

Musebook

Walker, Susan. Q&Q 39(2):12-3, 1973.

Private speech: messages 1962-70

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:117, 1971.

Hutchinson, Alexander. "Waylaying the muse." CanL 51:78-80, 1972.

Noonan, Gerald. CF 51(612-3):81, 1972.

Selected poems: 1947-1967

McCloskey, Mark. "The slattern muse." Fpt 56:55-60, 1970.

Sergeant, Howard. "Poetry review." English 19:29-33, 1970.

Timelight

Abse, Dannie. "Travellings of the soul." TLS 3808:214, 1975.

Evans, J.A.S. Q&Q 41(3):24, 1975.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 44:330-1, 1975.

MacCulloch, Clare. "'The onward journey' of Robin Skelton." AntigR 20:98-103, 1974.

SKELTON, Robin

Timelight (cont'd.)

Mathews, Robin. "Moonlighting in the soul." CF 55(650):64, 1975.

Ringrose, Christopher. "Assorted catch." CanL 71:102-4, 1976.

Sandler, Linda. "Robin Skelton at the feast." BiC 4(4):5-6, 1975.

SLABOTSKY, David

The mind of Genesis

de Santana, Hubert. "Poetic torrents, erotic jewels." BiC 5(2):36-8, 1976.

SLAVUTYCH, Yar

The conquerors of the prairies

Keywan, Zonia. "Ukrainian poetry." CanL 77:113-5, 1978.

SMART, Elizabeth

A bonus

Mallinson, Jean. "Smart's proverbs of hell." ECW 12:134-43, 1978.

SMEDMOR, Gloria

Out of my mind

Powell, Reid. Q&Q 39(2):13, 1973.

SMITH. A.J.M.

General

Darling, Michael. "An interview with A.J.M. Smith." ECW 9:55-61, 1977-78.

Djwa, Sandra. "A.J.M. Smith: métaphysique et squelettes blanchis." Ellipse 22:98-106, 1978. (Tr. Lucie Lemay.)

Djwa, Sandra A. "A.J.M. Smith: of metaphysics and dry bones." SCL 3:17-34, 1978.

Edel, Leon. "The worldly muse of A.J.M. Smith." UTQ 47:200-13, 1978.

Grady, Wayne. "Who is this man Smith?" BiC 7(9):8-11, 1978.

SMITH, A.J.M.

General (cont'd.)

Marshall, Tom. "Major Canadian poets III: the modernists." CF 58(686):13-7, 1979.

Ó Broin, Pádraig. "After strange gods." AntigR 1(1):70-80, 1970.

Rosenthal, M.L. "'Poor innocent': the poetry of A.J.M. Smith." MPS 8:1-13, 1977.

The classic shade: selected poems

Daniells, Roy. "Fringe benefit." CanL 79:74-6, 1978.

Darling, Michael. "Dean of Canadian poets." Waves 7(2):72-4, 1979.

David, Jack. Q&Q 44(7):44, 1978.

Fletcher, Peggy. "The printed page their classroom." CA&B 53(4):42-3, 1978.

Gatenby, Greg. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 77&78:77-94, 1979.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:344-5, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "Keeping up with the Smiths and the Joneses." BiC 7(4):16-7, 1978.

Mullins, Stanley G. UWR 14(1):71-3, 1978.

Collected poems

Dudek, Louis. "A load of new books: Smith, Webb, Miller/Souster, Purdy, Nowlan." Dudek 1978:168-74. (Originally published Delta 20:27-32, 1963.)

News of the phoenix

Brown, E.K. "A.J.M. Smith and the poetry of pride." Brown 1977:83-6. (Originally published Manitoba arts review 3:30-2, 1944.)

SMITH, Dorothy Cameron

Cameos

Salata, Estelle. CA&B 52(1):27, 1976.

Moments with...

Salata, Estelle. CA&B 52(3):41, 1977.



SMITH, Kay

At the bottom of the dark

Booth, Luella Kerr. "Five book reviews." OV 8(3):n.p., 1972.

When a girl looks down

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Tantamar-- and Saint John and Fredericton-- revisited." Fiddlehead 122:115-24, 1979.

SMITH, Steven

General

Smith, Steven. "Poetics: exploring, exploring." PTor 41:n.p., 1979.

SNYDER, Richard

Mind pobie

Delmaschio. WCR 9(3):48-9, 1975.

SOLWAY, David

Anacrusis

Brown, Allan. "3 Fiddlehead books." Brick 3:12-4, 1978.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 46:371-2, 1977.

Lane, M. Travis. "Cat and dog." Fiddlehead 111:139-42, 1976.

Munton, Ann. DR 57:379-80, 1977.

The crystal theatre

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 79:569-71, 1972.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 41:338, 1972.

Paximalia

Barbour, Douglas. QQ 79:569-71, 1972.

Tierney, Bill. AntigR 12:102-4, 1973.

The road to Arginos

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Bessai, Diane. "Unrepresentative." CF 57(677):50-1, 1977-8.

Fletcher, Peggy. "One down, two to go." CA&B 52(4):43, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 47:355-6, 1978.

SOLWAY, David

The road to Arginos (cont'd.)

Malcolm, Ian. Quarry 26(2):61-3, 1977.

Newton, Stuart. "Poet's effort." CanL 76:113-4, 1978.

Stange, Ken. "Honey and light." CVII 3(3):5-7, 1978.

SOMMER, Richard

Blue sky notebook

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Lee, Dennis. "The new poets: fresh voices in the land." SatN 88(12):33-5, 1973.

Left hand mind

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Linder, Norma West. "Some better than others." CA&B 52(4):44, 1977.

Newton, Stuart. "Poet's effort." CanL 76:113-4, 1978.

Milarepa

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Linder, Norma West. "Some better than others." CA&B 52(4):44, 1977.

Newton, Stuart. "Poet's effort." CanL 76:113-4, 1978.

The other side of games

Linder, Norma West. "Tales well told." CA&B 54(1):34, 1978.

The other side of games

Miles, Ron. "Boxed set." CanL 81:138-9, 1979.

Rogers, Janet and Warland-Van Horne, Betsy. "Mandrake gestures hypnotically..." CVII 4(2):42-5, 1979.

SORESTAD, Glen A.

Pear seeds in my mouth

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Wind songs

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. Q&Q 42(4):25, 1976.

Ricou, Laurence. "Pub songs and wind songs." CVII 2(2):28, 1976.

SOUDEYNS, Maurice

L'orée de l'éternité

Henchiri, Sliman. LAQ 1972:157-8.

La trajectoire

Le Bel, Michel. LAQ 1974:126-7.

SOULE, Lawrence

The eye of the cedar

Ditsky, John. CF 50:405-6, 1971.

Fiamengo, Marya. "Careful and careless." CanL 53:104-5, 1972.

SOUSTER, Raymond

Bibliography

Wood, Karen Margaret. Raymond Souster: a stylistic analysis and a chronology of poems. Montreal: Sir George Williams Univ., 1973. (M.A. thesis.)

General

Cook, Hugh. "Development in the early poetry of Raymond Souster." SCL 3:113-8, 1978.

Dudek, Louis. "A load of new books: Smith, Webb, Miller/Souster, Purdy, Nowlan." Dudek 1978:168-74. (Originally published Delta 20:27-32, 1963.)

Dudek, Louis. "Un siffleux sous les étoiles: la poésie de Raymond Souster." Ellipse 5:74-90. (Tr. Rodolphe Lacasse.)

Fournier-Ouellet, A. Emile Coderre, Raymond Souster: two poets, two cultures: similarities and contrasts. Montreal: McGill Univ., 1973, c1974. (M.A. thesis.)

Geddes, Gary. "A cursed and singular blessing." CanL 54:27-36, 1972.

Moisan, Clément. "Poésie de la résistance." Moisan 1979:129-66.

Nause, John and Heenan, J. Michael. "Interview." CVII 3(2):8-11, 1977.

Wood, Karen Margaret. Raymond Souster: a stylistic analysis and a chronology of poems. Montreal: Sir George Williams Univ., 1973. (M.A. thesis.)

SOUSTER, Raymond

A local pride

Dudek, Louis. "A load of new books: Smith, Webb, Miller/Souster, Purdy, Nowlan." Dudek 1978:168-74. (Originally published Delta 20:27-32, 1963.)

As is

Scott, Peter Dale. "A Canadian chronicle." Poetry 115:353-64, 1970.

Change-up: new poems

Baxter, Marilyn. "Six first from Oberon." CF 55(657):48-51, 1975-6.

Garebian, Keith. Quarry 24(3):72-4, 1975.

Levenson, Christopher. "Origins and lemons." BiC 3(8):26-7, 1974.

McWhirter, George. Fiddlehead 105:132, 1975.

Powell, D. Reid. Q&Q 41(2):27, 1975.

Safarik, Allan. "Souster's ballpark." CanR 2(2):41-2, 1975.

Sandler, Linda. "Souster." TamR 65:88-90, 1975.

Watt, F.W. "Why poetry? Eleven answers." CF 55(651):40-1, 1975.

The colour of the times: the collected poems

Arnason, David. Q&Q 39(9):7, 1973.

Dudek, Louis. "Groundhog among the stars: the poetry of Raymond Souster." Dudek 1978:193-208. (Originally published CanL 22:34-49, 1964. Republished George Woodcock, ed. A choice of critics. Toronto: OUP, 1966.)

Double-header

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Evans, J.A.S. "Undertows and Ovid tones." BiC 4(8):19, 1975.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 41(7):30, 1975.

Extra innings

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Fulford, Robert. "A certain love for Toronto." SatN 92(6):75-9, 1977.

Gervais, C.H. "Two reporters, one commentator." BiC 6(7):24, 1977.

Jackel, David. "Private enthusiasms." CF 57(673):37-8, 1977.

MacEwen, Gwendolyn. Q&Q 43(6):44, 1977.

SOUSTER, Raymond

Extra innings (cont'd.)

Scobie, Stephen. Quarry 27(1):71-3, 1978.

Sherman, Joseph. Fiddlehead 117:137-8, 1978.

Hanging in

Hicks, Lorne. Q&Q 45(6):47, 1979.

Nicoll, Sharon. Fiddlehead 123:106-8, 1979.

Lost and found

Zaiss, David. "Perfect circles." Poetry 116:51-7, 1970.

Place of meeting

Dudek, Louis. "A load of new books: Smith, Webb, Miller/Souster, Purdy, Nowlan." Dudek, 1978:168-74. (Originally published Delta 20:27-32, 1963.)

Raincheck

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Garebian, Keith. Quarry 24(4):74-6, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Let's hear it for an old pitch-hinter." BiC 5(2):40, 1976.

Levenson, Christopher. "Early Souster." CanL 73:124-26, 1977.

Selected poems

Doyle, Mike. "Singing small." CanL 59:123-25, 1974.

Fetherling, Doug. "The cities within." SatN 88(1):36-8, 1973.

Oughton, John. Open letter 2d ser, 15:120-1, 1973.

So far, so good

Barbour, Douglas. DR 40:427-9, 1970.

Doyle, Mike. "Made in Canada?" Poetry 119:356-62, 1972.

Ten elephants on Yonge Street

Arnason, David. Q&Q 39(9):7, 1973.

The years: poems

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 94:131-2, 1972.

Jonas, George. "It is hard not to be affected by his spell." SatN 86(12):35-6, 1971.

McNamara, Eugene. Quarry 21(2):61-3, 1972.

Solecki, Z.S. QQ 79:274-5, 1972.

SPARSHOTT, Francis

A cardboard garage

Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:424-5, 1970.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 39:337, 1970.

Jones, D.G. "Voices in the dark." CanL 45:68-74, 1970.

The naming of the beasts

Aubert, Rosemary. QQ 45(14):28, 1979.

SPEARS, Heather

Asylum poems and others

Mallinson, Jean. "Words for the unspeakable." CF 56(661):27-30, 1976.

The Danish portraits

Mallinson, Jean. "Words for the unspeakable." CF 56(661):27-30, 1976.

From the inside

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

Mallinson, Jean. "Words for the unspeakable." CF 56(661):27-30, 1976.

STANGE, Ken

Revenging language

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Fraser, Wayne. "Made human by humour." CVII 3(1):40-1, 1977.

Gatenby, Greg. "Dots, stars and diapasons." BiC 5(12):28-9, 1976.

Wolf cycle

Gervais, C.H. "Staying true." CanL 76:104-7, 1978.

STANLEY, George

The stick

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

You: poems 1957-67

Gasparini, Len. "Six poets who found a critic." BiC 3(7):20-2, 1974.

STEDINGH, R. Wayne

From a bell tower

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:110-1, 1971.

STEPHEN, Sid

Beothuck poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Cooley, Dennis. "Of that time, of this place." CVII 2(3):18-9, 1976.

Jordan, Kimberley. Brick 2:17-8, 1978.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Raising Canada." Fiddlehead 114:141-5, 1977.

Smith, Patricia Keeney. "Whisper our trespasses." BiC 5(9):36, 1976.

Woodcock, George. "Playing with freezing fire." CanL 70:84-91, 1976.

STEVENS, Peter

And the dying sky like blood

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Fluid gig for McNamara's band." BiC 4(3):24-6, 1975.

Kerr, Don. "Singing the hero and misfit." CVII 2(1):34-5, 1976.

Wallace, Bronwen. Quarry 24(4):59-60, 1975.

Woodcock, George. "Purdy's prelude and other poems." CanL 64:92-8, 1975

The bogman Pavese tactics

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." Fiddlehead 118:137-45, 1978.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 47:354, 1978.

Breadcrusts and glass

André, Michael. QQ 80:471, 1973.

Estok, Michael. "All in the family: the metaphysics of domesticity." DR 52:653-67, 1973.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 42:371, 1973.

STEVENS, Peter

Family feelings and other poems

Lever, Bernice. "Seven nearly alive books." *Alive* 40:18, 1974.

McFadden, Lynn. *Q&Q* 40(8):24, 1974.

Marcellin, Phil. *Alive* 36:15, 1974.

Rogers, Linda. "Handful of dust." *CanL* 65:119-20, 1975.

Wallace, Bronwen. *Quarry* 24(2):57-9, 1975.

A few myths

Gervais, C.H. *Quarry* 22(2):76-7, 1973.

Gibbs, Robert. *Fiddlehead* 94:133, 1972.

Gustafson, Ralph. "Circumventing dragons." *CanL* 55:105-8, 1973.

Nothing but spoons

Barbour, Douglas. *Quarry* 13(2):63-4, 1970.

STEVENSON, Warren

Then and now

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." *Fiddlehead* 118:137-45, 1978.

Jenoff, Marvyne. "Seven books from two small presses." *CVII* 3(4):40-5, 1978.

STRARAM, Patrick

En train d'être en vers où être, Québec...

Gallays, François. *LAQ* 1971:166.

4 x 4

4 x 4

Bourque, Paul-André. "Avatars de l'underground'(?)" *LAQ* 1974:146-7.

Irish coffees au no name bar and vin rouge valley of the moon

Cloutier, Guy. *LAQ* 1972:158-9.



STRUTHERS, Carolyn

Oh, it's hard not to be immortal

B., D.G. ApF 2:r22-3, 1975.

Gasparini, Len. "Six poets who found a critic." BiC 3(7):20-2, 1974.

Novak, Barbara. Quarry 23(4):71-2, 1974.

SUKNASKI, Andrew

General

David, Jack. "An elfin plotting: an interview with Andrew Suknaski." CVII 3(1):10-2, 1977.

Melnyk, George. "Interview: the ghosts that haunt the poetic lays of Andrew Suknaski, Westerner." BiC 6(4):31-2, 1977.

Melnyk, George. "Suknaski: multiculturalism in action." Q&Q 43(1):17, 19, 1977.

The ghosts call you poor

Brown, Doug. Quarry 28(1):71-5, 1979.

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 44(15):33, 1978.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:349-50, 1979.

Moritz, A.F. "Lost glories, found clichés." BiC 8(1):14, 1979.

Precosky, Don. Fiddlehead 122:131-4, 1979.

Leaving

Gasparini, Len. "One plus three." CanL 63:92-5, 1975.

Octomi

Barbour, Douglas. "Suknaski's geography of blood." CVII 2(4):12-3, 1976.

Daniel, Lorne. Q&Q 42(15):38, 1976.

Fitzgerald, Judith. EngQ 9(4):124-5, 1976/77.

On first looking down from Lion's Gate Bridge

McCarthy, Dermot. "Mosquitoes and mundane heroism." ECW 5:75-9, 1976.

Melnyk, George. "Harnessing dream horses." BiC 5(7):14, 1976.

Woodcock, George. "Playing with freezing fire." CanL 70:84-91, 1976.

SUKNASKI, Andrew

Wood mountain poems

Baglow, John. CanR 3(5):52, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Barbour, Douglas. "Suknaski's geography of blood." CVII 2(4):12-3, 1976.

Daniel, Lorne. "Finely tuned." CF 56(667):61, 1976-7.

Lee, Dennis. "The new poets: fresh voices in the land." SatN 88(12):33-5, 1973.

Melnyk, George. "Harnessing dream horses." BiC 5(7):14, 1976.

Stuewe, Paul. Q&Q 42(9):36-7, 1976.

Woodcock, George. "Playing with freezing fire." CanL 70:84-91, 1976.

Writing on stone (poem-drawings 1966-76)

Barbour, Douglas. "Suknaski's geography of blood." CVII 2(4):12-3, 1976.

SULLIVAN, D.H.

HE: a short biography of HIM

Billings, R. Quarry 23(3):75-6, 1974.

Liman, Claude. "Open sesame." CVII 3(4):25-8, 1978.

Millage, Craig. Brick 1:25-7, 1977.

The Pandora sequence: Alice among the sister people

Cavanagh, Dave. "Reports from the front." BiC 5(2):36, 1976.

Currie, Sheldon. AntigR 23:87-8, 1975.

Wind sun stone and ice

Currie, Sheldon. AntigR 39:105-6, 1979.

SUMMERFIELD, Edith

Patchwork portraits

Lever, Bernice. "Seven nearly alive books." Alive 40:18, 1974.

Marcellin, Phil. Alive 36:9, 1974.

SUTHERLAND, Fraser

In the wake of

Bradbury, Maureen. Q&Q 40(11):21, 1974.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. Alive 36:9, 1974.

Johnston, Kevin. Quarry 23(4):80, 1974.

Rogers, Linda. "Handful of dust." CanL 65:119-20, 1975.

Madwomen

Bartlett, Brian. "Crumbs in a plastic bag." BiC 8(2):17, 1979.

David, Jack. Q&Q 45 (3):19, 1979.

Strange ironies

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 39(3):8, 1973.

Within the wound

Amprimoz, Alexandre. "Poetic journeys." CanL 79:92-4, 1978.

Farmiloe, Dorothy. Q&Q 43(1):32, 1977.

Hickmore, G.L. Quarry 26(4):65-6, 1977.

Morton, Colin. "Examining the individuals." CVII 3(1):42-3, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Raising Canada." Fiddlehead 114:141-5, 1977.

Winter, Estelle. CA&B 52(3):42, 1977.

SUTHERLAND, John

John Sutherland: essays, controversies and poems

Morley, Patricia. "The still centre." CanL 60:103-5, 1974.

SWARD, Robert

Honey bear on Lasqueti Island B.C.

Browne, Colin. "Delight from Lasqueti." CVII 4(2):4-5, 1979.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "No man is an island, true, but there can be a circean catch to regionalism." BiC 8(1):21-2, 1979.

SWEDE, George

Tell-tale feathers

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "No man is an island, true, but there can be a circean catch to regionalism." BiC 8(1):21-2, 1979.

SZUMIGALSKI, Anne

Woman reading in the bath: poems

Almon, Bert. WCR 9(2):53-5, 1974.

Blackhall, S.E. Quarry 23(3):77-8, 1974.

Downes, G.V. CVII 1(1):3, 1975.

Powell, D. Reid. Q&Q 40(5):19, 1974.

Rogers, Linda. "Jumping naked into the front." BiC 3(6):18, 20, 1974.

TÉTRAU, François

Cirque électrique

Kushner, Éva. "Vers une poésie de la poésie?" LAQ 1974:115-8.

THACKERY, Brian

The bent wire & other poems

Haidl, Herb. Q&Q 39(10):9, 1972.

THÉBERGE, Jean-Yves

De temps en temps

Gaulin, André. LAQ 1979:174-6.

Nepveu, Pierre. "Robert Mélançon. Gilles Cyr. Jean Charlebois. Jean-Yves Théberge." Lettres qué 14:22-5, 1979.

Saison de feu

Le Grand, Éva. LAQ 1972:181.

THÉORET, France

Bloody Mary

Bonenfant, Joseph. LAQ 1977:157-60.

Vertiges

Corriveau, Hugues. "Poésie: des lèvres et des vertiges." NBdJ 81:87-90, 1979.

Giguère, Richard. LAQ 1979:105-6.

THÉRIAULT, Marie-Josée

Lettera amorosa

Audet, Noël. "Au sujet d'une lettre d'amour, en poésie--Marie José Thériault." V&I 4:542-3, 1979.

Poèmes

Siguret, Françoise. LAQ 1973:129.

THIBAUDEAU, Colleen

Bibliography

McKay, Jean. "A Colleen Thibaudeau checklist." Brick 5:71-8, 1979.

General

"Colleen Thibaudeau." Brick 5:1979. (Whole issue.)

Colleen Thibaudeau

Lacey, Edward. "Canadian bards and South American reviewers." Nj 4:82-120, 1974.

My graddaughters are combing out their long hair

Bayard, Caroline. Q&Q 44(10):12, 1978.

Ten letters

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. Q&Q 42(4);25, 1976.

Oughton, John. "Simple songs, tricky cycles." BiC 5(4):20-1, 1976.

THISDEL, Jacques

Après-midi, j'ai dessiné un oiseau

Giguère, Richard. "Trois tendances de la poésie québécoise." LAQ 1976:114-6.

Lefrançois, Alexis. Liberté 108:193-8, 1976.

THISTLE, Mel

Touch me gently

Cogswell, Fred. QQ 78:325-6, 1971.

THOMAS, Peter

Love without lies: the trailing cord

Lane, M. Travis. Fiddlehead 99:105-8, 1973.

The wailing cord

Hoekema, Henry. WCR 9(3):41-3, 1975.

THOMAS, Walter Keith

Bonding of bone

Solecki, Sam. Fiddlehead 112:151-5, 1977.

THOMPSON, J.O.

Three

Gervais, C.H. "Staying true." CanL 76:104-7, 1978.

Klepac, Walter. Q&Q 39(12):12, 1973.

THOMPSON, John

At the edge of the chopping there are no secrets

Bradbury, Maureen. Q&Q 40(4):20, 1974.

Gibbs, Robert. "Almost without speech." Fiddlehead 104:134-7, 1975.

Lee, Dennis. "The new poets: fresh voices in the land." SatN 88(12):33-5, 1973.

Levenson, Christopher. QQ 86:718-20, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "A consciousness on the knife edge." ECW 12:204-9, 1978.

Novak, Barbara. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 75:88-95, 1978.

"The twain meet." CanR 1(4):27-8, 1974.

Stilt Jack

Levenson, Christopher. QQ 86:718-20, 1979.

Marshall, Tom. "A consciousness on the knife edge." ECW 12:204-9, 1978.

Norris, Ken. "Land eels and illogical ghazals." BiC 7(7):20-1, 1978.

Novak, Barbara. "Poetry chronicle." TamR 75:88-95, 1978\*

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Tantamar--and Saint John and Fredericton-- revisited." Fiddlehead 122:115-24, 1979.

THOMPSON, Kent

Hard explanations

Lane, Patrick. New 12:40-1, 1970.

THORNTON, J.B.

Voir/see THORNTON MCLEOD, Joan B.

THORNTON MCLEOD, Joan B.

La Corriveau & the blond and other poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Garebian, Keith. Q&Q 42(7):40, 1976.

Henderson, Brian. "Warning! on the death of the avant garde." ECW 5:103-5, 1976.

McFadgen, Lynn. "The way she says it." BiC 5(8):13-4, 1976.

TIDLER, Charles

Flight: the last American poem

Johnson, Sam F. Q&Q 43(3):12, 1977.

Straw things

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 39(2):13, 1973.

Whetstone almanac

Power, Nick. Q&Q 41(13):33-4, 1975.

TIERNEY, Frank M.

The way it stands

Dailey, Ross. "Four from Borealis." CanR 1(4):26-7, 1974.

Leigh, Simon. "Two minor talons and a tidal borealis." Fiddlehead 108:120-4, 1976.

TOMLINSON, Randy

Down under it all

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:114, 1971.

TOURANGEAU, Jean

Suite martriniquaise

Bourque, Paul-André. "Poètes et artistes du Québec." LAQ  
1975:139-45.

TRACHUK, John

Whistling

Heenan, J.M.H. "Two from Borealis." CVII 3(4):15-7, 1978.

TRACY, Neil

Collected poems

Cogswell, Fred. "A good minor poet." CanL 73:109-10, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 45:343, 1976.

Voice line

Bailey, Don. Quarry 20(3):52, 1971.

TREGEBOV, Michael

Changehouse

Popham, Beth. Quarry 27(2):87-8, 1978.

Powell, Craig. "Beginnings of formidable gifts." CVII 3(1):44-5,  
1977.

TREMBLAY, Gaston

Souvenances

Moisan, Clément. LAQ 1979:92.

TREMBLAY, Gemma

General

Pageau, René. "Coup d'oeil sur l'oeuvre de Gemma Tremblay." ActN  
60:86-96, 1970.

Les seins gorgés

Major, Jean-Louis. UTQ 39:429-30, 1970.

Souffles du midi

Bolduc, Yves. LAQ 1972:155-6.



TREY, Roger Ten

Broken wing

Gervais, C.H. "The west coast seen." Quarry 19(4):57-9, 1970.

TROTTIER, Pierre

Sainte-mémoire

Marcotte, Gilles. EF 9:78-80, 1973.

Renaud, André. LAQ 1972:156.

TROWER, Peter

General

Twigg, Alan. "Talking straight with Trower." Q&Q 44(11):25, 1978.

The alders and others

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

Mathews, Robin. "Two B.C. harbingers." CVII 3(1):34-5, 1977.

Purdy, Al. "A flooding past." CanL 76:126-7, 1978.

Pyke, Linda. "A mari usque ad mare: four poetic landscapes." Q&Q 42(17):29, 1976.

Between the sky and the splinters

Hogan, Homer. Q&Q 40(12):26, 1974.

Safarki, Allan. "In the footsteps of service." CanR 2(2):43-4, 1975.

Moving through mystery

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Gervais, C.H. "The west coast seen." Quarry 19(4):57-9, 1970.

Ragged horizons

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Bartlett, Brian. "Torn and tattered comparisons." CVII 4(3):42, 44, 1979.

Bell, John. Quarry 28(2):78-81, 1979.

Dempster, Barry. Q&Q 44(5):9, 1978.

Fletcher, Peggy. "The printed page their classroom." CA&B 53(4):42-3, 1978.

TROWER, Peter

Ragged horizons (cont'd.)

Gasparini, Len. "Urbanity and mean streets." BiC 7(6):19-20, 1978.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 48:350-1, 1979.

Schoemperlen, Diane. Event 8(1):185, 1979.

Scobie, Stephen. "Exercises." CF 58(686):50, 1979.

Woodcock, George. "Workers in a landscape." ECW 12:210-5, 1978.

TURCOTTE, Jean Alexandre

Cloclophile

Jans, Adrien. "Jeune poète sherbrookoïsis." PFr 3:174-5, 1971.

TURNER, Myron

The river and the window

Almon, Bert. WCR 11(2):41-2, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Christy, Jim. "Inventing oracles." Alive 41:34, 1975.

TYNDALL, John

Howlcat fugues

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

UVUAY, Marie

L'outre-vie

Benoit, Monique. LAQ 1979:176-8.

Signe et rumeur

Nepveu, Pierre. "La jeune poésie, la critique peut-être..." Lettres qué 6:13-5, 1977.

UHER, Lorna

Crow's black joy

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "No man is an island, true, but there can be a circean catch to regionalism." BiC 8(1):21-2, 1979.

No longer two people

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Quarry 28(4):75-7, 1979.

Brown, Allan. "Playing parts: five from Turnstone Press." Waves 8(1):67-71, 1979.

ULRICH, W.D.

The tree in the room

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:114-5, 1971.

UPWARD, Ed

Seems valuable

McNamara, Eugene. "Ghetto long little dogie." BiC 6(8):16-7, 1977.

VAILLANCOURT, Marie Claire

Déjà son geste

Cotnoir, Louise. LAQ 1979:100-1.

VALGARDSON, W.D.

In the gutting shed

Cogswell, Fred. "Three Manitoba poets." Sphinx 7(v.2(3)):68-70, 1977.

Middleton, L.M. CA&B 52(3):41, 1977.

Oliver, Michael Brian. Fiddlehead 111:121-2, 1976.

Pyke, Linda. "A mari usque ad mare: four poetic landscapes." Q&Q 42(17):29, 1976.

Quickenden, Robert. "Some thoughts spinning skyward." CVII 2(3):44-5, 1976.

Scobie, Stephen. "Hill poems from the plain." BiC 6(3):41-2, 1977.

VANIER, Denis

General

Beausoleil, Claude. "Le texte vaniérien." Cul Q 8-9:27-51, 1976.

Bélanger, Claude. "Pour baiser Vanier." BdJ 38:63-79, 1973.

Comme le peau d'un rosaire

Hébert, François. "Lefrançois, Beaulieu, Nepveu, Vanier." Liberté 114:93-9, 1977.

Lesbiennes d'acid

Bolduc, Yves. LAQ 1972:160-1.

Charron, François. "Denis Vanier: violence, répercussions." Presqu'amérique 1(10):23-4, 1972.

L'odeur d'un athlète

Bourassa, André-G. "Entre l'espace et le temps: ou le lieu de rencontre de Pierre Morency, Jean-Aubert Loranger, Denis Vanier et Michel van Schendel." Lettres qué 14:18-21, 1979.

"La 303 suprême dont les balles ne tuent pas"

Bourassa, André-G. "Chafne et trame. Rina Lasnier, Denis Vanier et Josée Yvon." Lettres qué 5:11-3, 1977.

VAN SCHENDEL, Michel

Veiller ne plus veiller

Bourassa, André-G. "Entre l'espace et le temps: ou le lieu de rencontre de Pierre Morency, Jean-Aubert Loranger, Denis Vanier et Michel Van Schendel." Lettres qué 14:18-21, 1979.

VAN TOORN, Peter

In Guildenstern county

Currie, Sheldon. AntigR 16:111-3, 1974.

Lee, Dennis. "The new poets: fresh voices in the land." SatN 88(12):33-5, 1973.

Leeway grass

Barbour, Douglas. DR 51:137, 1971.

Cogswell, Fred. Fiddlehead 88:105, 1971.

Tierney, Bill. AntigR 1(4):110, 1971.

VARNEY, Edwin

Human nature

Morrissey, Stephen. "Extending the limit." CVII 3(2):62, 1977.

Newton, Stuart. "Review." Event 7(1):139-42, 1978.

VERNON, Lorraine

No. 3, Frank Street

Hamel, Guy. "Recent Fiddlehead poetry books." Fiddlehead 118:137-45, 1978.

VÉZINA, France

Slingshot

Dupré, Louise. LAQ 1979:178-9.

VIETS, Roger

"Annapolis Royal, 1788."

Vincent, Thomas B. "Viets' 'Annapolis Royal, 1788.'" CN&Q 13:13, 1974.

VIGNEAULT, Gilles

Bibliography

Gagné, Marc. Gilles Vigneault: Bibliographie descriptive et critique, discographie, filmographie, iconographie, chronologie. Quebec: Presses de l'Univ. Laval, 1977.

General

Barbry, François-Régis. François-Régis Barbry interroge Gilles Vigneault: passer l'hiver. Paris: Centurion, 1978. (Les interviews.)

"Un barde québécois: Gilles Vigneault... sur le vif!" Forces 30:40-8, 1975.

Bourassa, André-G. "Les poètes de la musique." Lettres qué 11:32-7, 1978.

"Entretien avec Gilles Vigneault." Esprit, 425:1275-85, 1973.

Gagné, Marc. "Essai sur la thématique de Gilles Vignault[sic]." Culture 3:3-23, 1970.

Gagné, Marc. Propos de Gilles Vigneault. Montréal: Nouvelles éd. de l'ARC, 1974. (Itinéraires, 1.)

VIGNEAULT, Gilles

General (cont'd.)

Kandalajt, Cécile G. "Deux ou trois choses qu'il sait de lui-même."  
Châtelaine 14:36-7;60-2, 1973.

"A Québec bard: Gilles Vigneault... live! An interview with Forces."  
Forces 30:58-61, 1975. (Tr. Geneviève Cabana.)

Ce que je dis c'est en passant

Saint-Amour, Robert. LAQ 1970:142.

Les gens de mon pays

Saint-Amour, Robert. VIP 4:53-81.

Les neuf couplets

Gagné, Marc. "Gilles Vigneault: Les neuf couplets." LAQ 1973:120-1.

Silences

Bouvier, Luc. LAQ 1978:150-2.

VILLEMAIRE, Yolande

Machine-t-elle

Giguère, Richard. "Les Herbes rouges: une grande 'petite revue.'" LAQ 1975:118-21.

VIRGO, Sean

Deathwatch on Skidegate

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 45(11):11, 1979.

Kleinzahler, August. "Hemlock and better." BiC 8(8):16-7, 1979.

Narrows and other poems

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 45(11):11, 1979.

Kleinzahler, August. "Hemlock and better." BiC 8(8):16-7, 1979.

VUJOVIC, Slobodan

Minute après minuit

Demers, Jeanne. LAQ 1973:126-7.

WADDINGTON, Miriam

Bibliography

Ricou, L.R. "Miriam Waddington: a checklist 1936-1975." ECW 12:162-91, 1978.

General

Ricou, L.R. "Into my green world: the poetry of Miriam Waddington." ECW 12:144-61, 1978.

Wachtel, Eleanor. "Miriam Waddington in Vancouver." Room of one's own 3(1):2-7, 1977.

Dream telescope

Compass (KSC) 4:42-3, 1973.

Driving home: poems new and selected

Almon, Bert. "Triumphs of the sun: 3 seasoned poets--Dorothy Livesay, Miriam Waddington & Phyllis Webb." New 24:106-8, 1974.

Compass (KSC) 4:42-3, 1973.

Estok, Michael. "All in the family: the metaphysics of domesticity." DR 52:653-67, 1973.

Hobsbaum, Hannah. Outposts 105:35-6, 1975.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 42:374-5, 1973.

Levenson, Christopher. QQ 80:469-70, 1973.

MacCulloch, Clare. "To be the landscape." Fiddlehead 103:96-101, 1974.

Mountford, C. Q&Q 38(12):8, 1972.

Mulhallen, Karen. CF 52(626):48-9, 1973.

Nynych, Stephanie J. "At home with the world." BiC 1(12):10, 12, 1972.

Potts, Maureen. WLWE 12(2);243-6, 1973.

Wayman, Tom. "Miriam Waddington's new talent." CanL 56:85-9, 1973.

Mister never

Aubert, Rosemary. Q&Q 44(11):39-40, 1978.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." DR 58:555-78, 1978.

Bartlett, Brian. "We dipped and we flipped." BiC 7(8):16, 1978.

Brown, Allan. "Playing parts: five from Turnstone Press." Waves 8(1):67-71, 1979.

WADDINGTON, Miriam

The price of gold

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle IV." DR 57:355-71, 1977.

Challis, John. Laomedon 3(1):74-5, 1977.

Chamberlin, J.E. "Poetry chronicle." HudR 30:108-24, 1977.

Fletcher, Peggy. CA&B 52(1):26, 1976.

Gatenby, Greg. Q&Q 42(12):13, 1976.

Levenson, Christopher. Quarry 26(4):77-80, 1977.

Lever, Bernice. Waves 5(213):122-3, 1977.

Liversay, Dorothy. "Gazing into the clouds of whimsy." CVII 3(1):15, 1977.

MacCulloch, Clare. "Her ninth symphony." BiC 5(10): 28, 1976.

Oliver, Michael Brian. "Miscellanies, metamorphosis, & myth." CanL 74:95-101, 1977.

Sherman, Joseph. Fiddlehead 117:135-7, 1978.

Watt, F. W. "Games and grownups." CF 57(671):40-1, 1977.

Say yes

Jones, D. G. "Voices in the dark." CanL 45:68-74, 1970.

Pacey, Desmond. "A Canadian Quintet." Fiddlehead 83: 79-86, 1970.

Reeves, F. D. "Faces at the bottom." Poetry 118: 234-8, 1971.

Zitner, S. P. CF 49:299, 1970.

WAH, Fred

General

Bowering, George. "The poems of Fred Wah." Cp 12(2): 3-13, 1979.

Among

Barbour, Douglas. "Three west coast poets and one from the east." LURv 6:240-5, 1973.

Bowering, George. "Lines on the grid." Open letter 2d series, 8:94-5, 1974.

MacKenzie, Brenda. Q&Q 39(4):10, 1973.



WAH, Fred

Pictograms from the interior of B.C.

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Cowan, Doris. "Theodo lights." BiC 5(8):8,9, 1976.

Fuhrman, Michael. Q&Q 42(9):36, 1976.

McCaffery, Steve. "Anti-phonics." Open letter 3d ser, 5:87-92, 1976.

Nichol, bp "A conversation with Fred Wah: T.R.G. report one: translation (part 3)." Open letter 3d ser, 9:34-52, 1978.

Scobie, Stephen. "Shades of precision." CanL 79:89-90, 1978.

WAINWRIGHT, J.A.

Moving outward

Fetherling, Doug. "As good as Cohen on his good days." SatN 86(3):28, 1971.

Pollack, Claudette. Quarry 20(1):40-2, 1971.

Stevens, Peter. QQ 78: 326-7, 1971.

The requiem journal

Friedman, Jack. "On tangled sheets'n things." ECW 4:96-9, 1977.

WALKER, Jeremy

Apocalypse with figures

Cameron, A.A. Brick 1:45-6, 1977.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 44:332-3, 1975.

WALLACE, Jim

Blowing dust off the lens

Popham, Beth. Quarry 27(2):84-5, 1978.

WALLACE, Joe

General

Acorn, Milton. "In wry memoriam: Joe Wallace." CanD 12(4&5):38-43, 1977.

Safarik, Allan and Livesay, Dorothy. "How I began--selections from an interview with Joe Wallace..." CVII 1(1):35-42, 1975.

WALMSLEY, Tom

Lexington hero

Daniel, Lorne, Q&Q 43(1):31, 1977.

Madoff, Mark. "Colloquy with death." CF 57(677):51-2, 1977-8.

Scherzer, David. "Wa-did-diddy-Tommy do?" CVII 3(2):54, 1977.

Rabies

Powell, D. Reid. Q&Q 42(1):26, 1976.

WARMAN, Cy

General

Cole, Wayne. "The railroad in Canadian literature." CanL 77:124-30, 1978.

WARR, Bertram

Acknowledgement to life. The collected poems

Cogswell, Fred. QQ 78:325-6, 1971.

Fetherling, Doug. "Poetic journal." TamR 57:80-4, 1971.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:372-3, 1971.

WARRIOR, M.C.

Quilting time

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

WATSON, Wilfred

The sorrowful Canadians & other poems

Barbour, Douglas. Open letter 2d ser, 5:115-8, 1973.

WAYMAN, Tom

General

Malcolm, Ian. "Tom Wayman: the essential voice." Quarry 27(2):71-6, 1978.

Mundwiler, Leslie. "After realism: McFadden and Wayman." CVII 3(2):36-40, 1977.

Pearce, Jon. "The lives behind things: an interview with Tom Wayman." Quarry 28(4):57-70, 1979.

Walker, Susan. "Wayman: poetry of the working world." Q&Q 40(12):15, 1974.

For and against the moon: blues, yells and chuckles

Anderson, Marlowe D. "Way out with Wayman: the engaged voice." CVII 2(1):38-42, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 40(8):23, 1974.

Mackskimming, Roy. "A quatrain of contenders." BiC 3(7):5-6, 9, 1974.

Marshall, Tom. "Five poets from five countries." OntR 2:86-94, 1975.

Mundwiler, Leslie. "Layton and Wayman: poets and the history of Joe Blow." CanD 10(7):60-2, 1975.

Solecki, Sam. "Political poetry." CF 54(647):46-7, 1975.

Weis, Lyle. "A war is going on: Wayman's poems." Sphinx 6(v.2(2)):59-61, 1976.

Free time: industrial poems

Barbour, Douglas. "Poetry chronicle V." DR 58:149-69, 1978.

David, Jack. Q&Q 43(5):43, 1977.

Marshall, Tom. "The way of this world." BiC 6(5):21, 1977.

McNamara, Eugene. Fiddlehead 115:140-2, 1977.

Moritz, A.F. EngQ 10(3):83-5, 1977.

Rosenblatt, Joe. "Of plebians and proletariats." TamR 72:88-90, 1977.

WAYMAN, Tom

Money and rain: Tom Wayman live!

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Cameron, Barry. "Poetic historians." CanL 75:106-7, 1977.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "From chile con amor." BiC 4(12):28-9, 1975.

Lane, M. Travis. Fiddlehead 109:119-22, 1976.

Lent, John. "A whole voice." CF 56(662):55-6, 1976.

McFadgen, Lynn. Q&Q 41(13):32, 1975.

Solecki, Sam. "The country of everyday." CVII 2(2):36-7, 1976.

Weis, Lyle. "A war is going on: Wayman's poems." Sphinx 6(v.2(2)):59-61, 1976.

Waiting for Wayman

Anderson, Marlowe D. "Way out with Wayman: the engaged voice." CVII 2(1):38-42, 1976.

Barbour, Douglas. Q&Q 39(5):27, 1973.

Bennett, Donna A. "Reunion: contemporary Canadian poetry." LURev 6:236-9, 1973.

Bowering, George. "A singular voice." CanL 60:112-4, 1974.

Cameron, Allen Barry. CF 53(631):33-4, 1973.

Lee, Dennis. "The new poets: fresh voices in the land." SatN 88(12):33-5, 1973.

Sherman, Joseph. Fiddlehead 99:103-5, 1973.

Safarik, Allan. "Marty and Wayman." TamR 62:86-9, 1974.

Stevens, Peter. QQ 80:657-8, 1973.

Wagner, Linda W. "Four young poets." OntR 1:89-97, 1974.

Weaver, Robert. "The arrival of Tom Wayman." SatN 88(7):41, 1973.

Whittaker, Ted. "Hammer and songs." BiC 2(2):42-3, 1973.

WEBB, Phyllis

General

Mays, John Bentley. "Phyllis Webb." Open letter 2d ser, 6:8-33, 1973.

WEBB, Phyllis

General (cont'd.)

Webb, Phyllis. "Polishing up the view." CVII 2(4):14-5, 1976.

The sea is also a garden

Dudek, Louis. "A load of new books: Smith, Webb, Miller/Souster, Purdy, Nowlan." Dudek 1978:168-74.

Selected poems, 1954-1965

Almon, Bert. "Triumphs of the sun: 3 seasoned poets--Dorothy Livesay, Miriam Waddington & Phyllis Webb." New 24:106-8, 1974.

Barbour, Douglas. Quarry 21(1):61-3, 1972.

Fox, Gail. CF 52(616):70-1, 1972.

Lane, M. Travis. "Rare mountain air." Fiddlehead 92:110-4, 1972.

MacFarlane, Julian. CapR 1:53-8, 1972.

Ronan, Tom. Tuatara 8/9:107-8, 1972.

Stevens, Peter. "Shaking the alphabet." CanL 52:82-4, 1972.

Weaver, Robert. "A puritan Dudek; an inefficient Webb." SatN 86(11):50-2, 1971.

Zitner, S.P. "Peeling off." BiC 1(4):21-2, 1971.

WEERASINGHE, Asoka

Poems for Jeannie

Boland, Viga. CA&B 52(3):42, 1977.

WELCH, Liliane

Winter songs

Bouraoui, H.A. "Crystalline vision." Waves 6(3):69, 1978.

WEST, Ann J.

The water book

Stevenson, Warren. "Move over Musgrave." CanL 80:103-4, 1979.

Zonailo, Carolyn. Room of one's own 3(4):41-2, 1978.

WEST, David S.

Black and white the horses

Hamel, Guy. "Reading West." Fiddlehead 120:123-6, 1979.

Franklin and McClintock

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VII." DR 59:154-75, 1979.

Farley, Tom. JCP 2(1):99-100, 1979.

Fernstrom, Ken. Q&Q 44(14):45, 1978.

Hall, Phil. "Franklin and McClintock--it leaves me cold." UWR 14(2):110-1, 1979.

Hamel, Guy. "Reading West." Fiddlehead 120:123-6, 1979.

Poems and elegies: 1972-1977

Hamel, Guy. "Reading West." Fiddlehead 120:123-6, 1979.

WHITEHOUSE, Ian

Negotiations with the universe

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:116, 1971.

WHITEN, Clifton

Putting the birthdate into perspective

Barbour, Douglas. DR 50:424, 1970.

Jones, D.G. "Voices in the dark." CanL 45:68-74, 1970.

WHYTE, Jon

General

Q&Q 39(5):11, 1973.

Three

Gervais, C.H. "Staying true." CanL 76:104-7, 1978.

Klepac, Walter. Q&Q 39(12);12, 1973.

WILDEMAN, Marlene

Barn clothes

Isaacs, Fran. Room of one's own 3(4):44, 1978.

WILKINSON, Anne

General

Lecker, Robert. "Better quick than dead: Anne Wilkinson's poetry." SCL 3:35-46, 1978.

Smith, A.J.M. "A reading of Anne Wilkinson." Smith 1973: 134-41. (Originally published The collected poems of Anne Wilkinson and a prose memoir. Toronto: Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1968:xiii-xxi.)

WILKINSON, Marjorie

Lamp in the northern wind

Fletcher, Peggy. "No two alike." CA&B 53(2):43-4, 1978.

WILLIS, Mary

The rhythm of the dark

Monk, Patricia. Quarry 24(2):54-5, 1975.

WILSON, Bruce

Kojivo

Fitzgerald, Judith. EngQ 9(4):124-5, 1976/77.

WINTER, Jack

The island

Lanczos, Elmar. "Three from fiddlehead." WCR 10(2):49-50, 1975.

WISEMAN, Christopher

The barbarian file

Barbour, Douglas. "The poets and presses revisited: circa 1974." DR 55:338-60, 1975.

Gasparini, Leonard. "Flat, muddled and egotistical." BiC 4(10):27, 29, 1975.

Thompson, Eric. "Plain and fantasy." CanL 65:101-4, 1975.

Waiting for the barbarians

NcNeal, David S. CF 51(620):39, 1972.

WORLD, Bert

Poems, a collection

Harper, A.J.W. OV 10(2):n.p., 1975.

WOODCOCK, George

General

Hughes, Peter. George Woodcock. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, 1974. (Canadian writers, 13.)

Woodcock, George. "Fragments from a tenth-hour journal." Nj 3:26-39, 1973.

Woodcock, George. "Intermittances of place and poetry." CVII 2(4):18-20, 1976.

Anima, or, Swann grown old: a cycle of poems

Brown, Allan. "Black Moss: six offerings." Waves 7(2):68-71, 1979.

Duffy, Dennis. "George Woodcock." ECW 16:126-9, 1979-80.

Gasparini, Len. "Urbanity and mean streets." BiC 7(6):19-20, 1978.

Notes on visitations: poems, 1936-1975

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle:III." DR 56:560-73, 1976.

Gustafson, Ralph. "Worthwhile visitations." CanL 71:89-92, 1976.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 46:373-4, 1977.

Long, Tanya. Q&Q 42(4);24, 1976.

Quickenden, Robert. "A veteran over youth's hot coals." CVII 2(2):30-1, 1976.

Such, Peter. "Three grand old parties." BiC 5(2):9-11, 1976.

WRIGHT, Charles

The dream animal

Carlile, Henry. "Three poets." NwR 10(3):124-8, 1970.

The grave of the right hand

Pollack, Claudette. Quarry 20(1):44-5, 1971.



WYNARD, Derk

Snowscapes

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Beardsley, Doug. "A trial of immortality: recent Canadian poetry." Nj 6:118-27, 1976.

Browne, Colin. "Exercises in the desert." CVII 2(1):30-1, 1976.

Ditsky, John. "Poetry chronicle." OntR 3:98-104, 1975-76.

Draper, Gary. Brick 1:40-1, 1977.

Lillard, Charles. NL 3:52-5, 1976.

Smith, Patricia Keeney. "Ice and fire." CanL 74:107-10, 1977.

Thomas, Peter. Fiddlehead 107:130-2, 1975.

YATES, J. Michael

General

Yates, J. Michael. Colombo 1971:106-16.

Breath of the snow leopard

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Candelaria, Frederick. WCR 10(2):75-7, 1975.

Fox, Gail. Quarry 25(3):72, 1976.

Lane, M. Travis. "Be bold, be bold, be not too bold: the subject in poetry." Fiddlehead 106:121-7, 1975.

Quickenden, Robert. NL 3:42-7, 1976.

Stevens, Peter. "Zeroing in on zero." CanL 79:94-6, 1978.

Esox nobilior non esox lucius

Amprimoz, Alexandre L. Quarry 27(3):74-8, 1978.

Labrie, Ross. "Pike's peak." CanL 80:94, 96, 1979.

Lillard, Charles. MHRev 46:153-5, 1978.

YATES, J. Michael

The Great Bear Lake meditations

Aide, William. Quarry 20(2):55-6, 1971.

Atherton, Stan. Fiddlehead 89:94-5, 1971.

Barbour, Douglas. DR 51:143, 1971.

Fetherling, Doug. "Poetic journal." TamR 57:80-4, 1971.

Hornyansky, Michael. UTQ 40:375-6, 1971.

Purdy, Al. WascanaR 5(2):60-1, 1970.

Reid, John. "The paper north." CanL 51:95-7, 1972.

Skelton, Robin. MHRev 17:131-2, 1971.

Turner, Gordon P. "The breath of Arctic men: the Eskimo north in poetry from within and without." QQ 83:13-35, 1976.

Nothing speaks for the blue moraines: new and selected poems

Amabile, George. DR 54:363-5, 1974.

Arnason, David. Q&Q 40(5):18-9, 1974.

Bringhurst, Robert. "Clints & grikes." CanL 65:112-4, 1975.

Douglas, Charles. "Poetry: presence and presentation." LURev 7(2)/8(1&2):74-85 1976.

Henderson, Brian. "Negative capabilities." ECW 2:65-7, 1975.

Lillard, Charles. WCR 9(1):47-8, 1974.

Reed, John R. "Instructive alchemies." OntR 1:78-88, 1974.

Parallax

Gibbs, Robert. Fiddlehead 90:116-7, 1971.

The Qualicum physics

Biguenet, John. "Yates the obscure." WCR 11(2):36-7, 1976.

Stevens, Peter. "Zeroing in on Zero." CanL 79:94-6, 1978.

Stuewe, Paul. Q&Q 42(4):25, 1976.

YELLIN, Shulamus

Seeded in Sinai

Ravel, Aviva. "Directions: two poets." ECW 4:80-5, 1976.

YEO, Marg

The custodian of chaos

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle 2." DR 55:748-59, 1975-76.

Mulhallen, Karen. "Woeman of the guard." BiC 5(4):19-20, 1976.

Ravel, Aviva. "Directions: two poets." ECW 4:80-5, 1976.

Evolutions

Lanczos, Elmar. "Three from fiddlehead." WCR 10(2):49-50, 1975.

Game for shut-ins

Weppler, Torry L. CF 52(618-9):46-7, 1972.

YOUNG, Ian

General

"Just an English-speaking person." CVII 4(3):45-8, 1979.

Common or garden gods

Bayard, Caroline. Q&Q 42(9):35-6, 1976.

Di Cicco, Pier Giorgio. "Gay in not so jocund company." BiC 5(5):15-6, 1976.

Friedman, Jack. "On tangled sheets'n things." ECW 6:96-9, 1977.

Millard, Peter. "Taking off the disguise." CVII 2(2):35, 1976.

Smith, Patricia Keeney. "A variety of voices." CanL 78:91-4, 1978.

Year of the quiet sun

Barbour, Douglas. "The young poets and the little presses, 1969." DR 50:112-26, 1970.

Garnet, Eldon. "For the poets, the landscape is the great Canadian myth." SatN 85(2):31-3, 1970.

YOUNG, Mark

Brother Ignatius of Mary

Marcellin, Philip. Alive 34:8, 1974.

YVON, Josée

"Pour une autopsie de la mort brutale sans éviction du jour au lendemain"

Bourassa, André-G. "Chafne et trame. Rina Lasnier, Denis Vanier et Josée Yvon." *Lettres qué* 5:11-3, 1977.

ZABORSKA, Marta

Seeing stone

Brown, Allan. "Black Moss: six offerings." *Waves* 7(2):68-71, 1979.

ZANES, John

Uncle John's frigate

Barbour, Douglas. *Q&Q* 39(3):8, 1973.

Hornyansky, Michael. *UTQ* 42:373, 1973.

ZEND, Robert

From zero to one

Barbour, Douglas. "Canadian poetry chronicle: VI." *DR* 58:555-78, 1978.

Douglas, Charles. "Poetry: presence and presentation." *LURèv* 7(2)/8(1&2):74-85 1976.

Levenson, Christopher. "Tragedy viewed from a distance." *SatN* 89(2):33-4, 1974.

MacLulich, T.D. "All trad not bad." *ECW* 2:62-4, 1975.

Wynand, Derk. *MHRev* 31:168-9, 1974.

OAB

Douglas, Charles. "Poetry: presence and presentation." *LURèv* 7(2)/8(1&2):74-85, 1976.

ZIEROTH, Dale

Clearing: poems from a journey

Hicks, Lorne. CF 54(640-1):20-1, 1974.

Lee, Dennis. "The new poets: fresh voices in the land." SatN 88(12):33-5, 1973.

Sarna, Lazar. "Its own headstart." ECW 1:62-3, 1974.

Stevens, Peter. "An honest voice." CanL 61:118-9, 1974.

Woodcock, George. Q&Q 40(1):13, 1974.

ZIMMERMAN, Adam

The ebony box

Hamilton, Jamie. Alive 41:34-5, 1975.

ZONAILO, Carolyn

Auto-da-fé

Mallinson, Jean. "Linked fictions, nerve-ends, and faith in language." CVII 4(3):25-8, 1979.